

# **Risley Family History Book**



**By  
Don L. Norwood**

---

**This Book is Published by:**



**Don L. Norwood & Associates**

**Don L. Norwood**

**President**

1672 Watervaliet  
Dallas, Texas 75224-3742

Phone: 214.331.5837  
Fax: 214.331.5837  
Email: dlnorwood@msn.com

**Warning! Do not copy this publication without my permission.**

---

**Warning! Do not copy this publication without my permission.**

## Preface

---

The **Risley Family History** contained in this book unfortunately reaches only back to **Richard De Risley** from the information that we know at this time. It reaches back through the pages of time to over sixteen generations that we know. If our research is correct our direct lineage goes back to Richard De Risley who was born in Lancaster, Risley, England in about 1514. Richard De Risley was married to Alice Irland. No further information is available on Richard and Alice at this time. This information was gained through the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saint's database in Salt Lake City, Utah.

Even though Richard De Risley is not a direct line descendant of mine, **Don L. Norwood**, I feel compelled to help publish this book on the Risley Family History because many of my kin are descendants of the Risley line. In particular, **Jerry Eugene Risley**, my 2<sup>nd</sup> cousin has been most helpful in helping me collect information on my ancestors. **Jerry Eugene Risley is the 12<sup>th</sup> Great Grandson of Richard De Risley**. Here is my book on the Risley Family History in which I will present the descendants of this Richard De Risley.

Countless hours of research into every source at our disposal leads us to believe that we can trace our lineage back to Richard De Risley. It is only fair that we point out that there might be some that doubt this lineage. Perhaps in time further research will definitely prove or disprove the Risley Family place of origin. Until then we present what we honestly believe to be our correct lineage. Our ancestral quest starts from this family to the Risley families who migrated to Washington County, Arkansas.

Whatever the outcome of future research, our ancestors were an amalgamation of hardy people who migrated across the Atlantic Ocean to the American shores.

Here the pattern changed and descendants scattered to the four winds. Today, descendants of Richard De Risley live in virtually every state of the Union and some foreign countries.

### Research and Notes

---

History is fact and speculation. The two should be kept apart, but some time facts cannot be discovered without speculation. Sometimes we have speculated, but we have tried to distinguish between speculation and fact. Many sources of information used in our research are the result of hours of research at home, on the Internet and in libraries across the United States. Many relatives, friends and total strangers have contributed.

This is your history. Where it ends depends upon you. Please begin your own family history. You should record births, deaths, marriages and other pertinent information and help correct any information that might not be correct in this

book. Whether you use this book or some other method does not matter. What is important is that you should start such a history. Do it now! Too much history has been lost already.

### Dedication and Thanks

---

This book is dedicated to my sweet mother **Mae Elizabeth (Rauch) Norwood**, who planted the seeds of genealogy in me and provided me with the drive to enhance the fruits of her earlier genealogy work. I also dedicate this book to my very loving and special wife, **Joan Evelyn (Brown) Norwood**. Joan encouraged me and never discouraged me on my genealogy efforts. She was my constant companion and chief researcher and helpmate during all of our years together so that we could become closer to our ancestors.

This book is also dedicated to **Clara Bee Risley (Snodgrass)** and **Alfred Raymond Risley** who wrote the original Snodgrass Book from which much of the information contained in this book was taken. Without Clara's hard work in putting together the first book, I most likely would not have written this book. Clara died 18 Dec 1993. Clara's son **Jerry Eugene Risley** most generously agreed to help me and provide materials from his mother's original book so that this book would become a reality. Thanks Jerry. Your mother will be glad we carried on her work.

This book is also dedicated to my 1<sup>st</sup> cousin and great friend **William Hardy Rauch** who encouraged and advised me to write this book and accompanied me on many research trips and helped gather the vast amount of information and materials required in writing and publishing this book.

I would also like to dedicate this book to the many **Risley Ancestors** who made their contributions through the centuries. Without them there would be no history.

My book is laid out and written using the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints Personal Ancestral File Software. Pedigree Charts of the Risley line are shown along with a Descendant Outline of the descendants of the Richard De Risley family. In another section of this book I have written in Register Form about the ancestors of Richard De Risley. I have provided a brief example of how the Registry system works for those who are not familiar with it.

### Register Numbering Example

---

The following example shows the most common (excluding Henry numbers) numbering conventions that can appear in the register report. The register may print some or all of these numbers and symbols depending upon which report options that are selected.

## Preface

### Register Example Only

#### Generation 4

16. William James<sup>4</sup> SNODGRASS (Sr.) [14] (Thomas Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>), born 10 Jun 1828 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee; died 11 May 1882 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. He married on 28 Dec 1855 in , Tennessee Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY [15], born 20 Jan 1836 in Near Big Springs, Sparta, White County, Tennessee; died 11 Feb 1908 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas, daughter of John Phillip BRADLEY [30] and Nancy JOHNSON [31].

Children of William James SNODGRASS (Sr.) and Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY were as follows:

- + 23 i Mary Francis<sup>5</sup> SNODGRASS [75], born 8 Aug 1856 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee; died 3 Jan 1941 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Allen Sea KING (II) [240].

### Register Explanation:

16. William James<sup>4</sup> SNODGRASS (Sr.) [14] (Thomas Lafayette<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>),

William is the 16<sup>th</sup> person in this ancestral line. The computer assigns this number. William is of generation number four. [14] Is a RIN number assigned by computer. A RIN is an abbreviation that stands for "Record Identification Number". Thomas Lafayette is of generation number 3 and is William's father. James is of generation number 2 and is Thomas Lafayette's father and William's Great grandfather. John is of generation number 1 and is James father.

Children of William James SNODGRASS (Sr.) and Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY were as follows:

- + 23 i Mary Francis<sup>5</sup> SNODGRASS [75], born 8 Aug 1856 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee; died 3 Jan 1941 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She married Allen Sea KING (II) [240].

- + 23 i Mary Francis<sup>5</sup> SNODGRASS [75],+

Mary Francis is the 23 person in this ancestral line. She had issue (children) because of the (+). She is the first child in the family because of the (i). She is of generation number five. To find her family, go further down the page until you come to 23. There you will find her family

broken down in the same manner.



# Table of Contents

	Page Number
Preface.....	ii
Research and Notes.....	ii
Dedication and Thanks.....	ii
Register Numbering Example.....	ii
21.1 Introduction.....	21-1
21.2 The Families Covered in this Book.....	21-1
21.3 Jerry Eugene Risley's Family History Pedigree Chart .....	21-3
21.4 Ancestors of Jerry Eugene Risley.....	21-7
21.5 Descendants of Richard De Risley and Alice Irland in Register Form.....	21-13
21.5.1 Richard De Risley's First Generation.....	21-13
21.5.2 Richard De Risley's Second Generation .....	21-13
21.5.3 Richard De Risley's Third Generation .....	21-13
21.5.4 Richard De Risley's Fourth Generation .....	21-13
21.5.5 Richard De Risley's Fifth Generation .....	21-13
21.5.6 Richard De Risley's Sixth Generation.....	21-13
21.5.7 Richard De Risley's Seventh Generation .....	21-14
21.5.8 Richard De Risley's Eight Generation .....	21-15
21.5.9 Richard De Risley's Ninth Generation.....	21-16
21.5.10 Richard De Risley's Tenth Generation.....	21-19
21.5.11 Richard De Risley's Eleventh Generation.....	21-20
21.5.12 Richard De Risley's Twelfth Generation .....	21-21
21.5.13 Richard De Risley's Thirteenth Generation .....	21-22
21.5.14 Richard De Risley's Fourteenth Generation.....	21-24
21.5.15 Richard De Risley's Fifteenth Generation.....	21-29
21.5.16 Richard De Risley's Sixteenth Generation.....	21-33
21.5.17 Richard De Risley's Seventeenth Generation .....	21-36
21.6 Descendants of Richard De Risley and Alice Irland in Outline Form .....	21-37
21.6.1 Richard De Risley's First Generation.....	21-37
21.6.2 Richard De Risley's Second Generation .....	21-37
21.6.3 Richard De Risley's Third Generation .....	21-37
21.6.4 Richard De Risley's Fourth Generation .....	21-37
21.6.5 Richard De Risley's Fifth Generation .....	21-37
21.6.6 Richard De Risley's Sixth Generation.....	21-37
21.6.7 Richard De Risley's Seventh Generation .....	21-37
21.6.8 Richard De Risley's Eight Generation .....	21-37
21.6.9 Richard De Risley's Ninth Generation.....	21-37
21.6.10 Richard De Risley's Tenth Generation.....	21-37
21.6.11 Richard De Risley's Eleventh Generation.....	21-38
21.6.12 Richard De Risley's Twelfth Generation .....	21-38
21.6.13 Richard De Risley's Thirteenth Generation .....	21-38
21.6.14 Richard De Risley's Fourteenth Generation.....	21-39
21.6.15 Richard De Risley's Fifteenth Generation.....	21-39
21.6.16 Richard De Risley's Sixteenth Generation.....	21-39
21.6.17 Richard De Risley's Seventeenth Generation .....	21-40
21.7 The Risley Family History Photographs.....	21-47
21.8 The Risley Family History Documents.....	21-77
21.9 The Risley Family History Descendants Calendar .....	21-124
21.10 The Risley Family History Descendants Index .....	21-137

# List of Figures

Figure Number	Figure Title	Page Number
Figure 21.1	Jerry Eugene Risley's Five Generations Pedigree Chart .....	21-3
Figure 21.2	The Alfred Raymond Risley and Clara Bee (Snodgrass) Risley Family in 1981.....	21-47
Figure 21.3	Clara Bee & Alfred Raymond Risley Family .....	21-47
Figure 21.4	Jerry Eugene Risley in 1971.....	21-47
Figure 21.5	The Harold Dean Risley Family in 1971 .....	21-48
Figure 21.6	Alfred Raymond & Clara Bee (Snodgrass) Risley in 1941 .....	21-48
Figure 21.7	The John William Risley and Alice Louise (Spear) Risley Family.....	21-48
Figure 21.8	Nona Lee, Mary Lou and Hansford Hamilton Risley.....	21-48
Figure 21.9	The John and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley Family.....	21-49
Figure 21.10	The John and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley Family.....	21-49
Figure 21.11	James and Lenora Jane Risley.....	21-49
Figure 21.12	Sarah Jane Risley (Nix).....	21-49
Figure 21.13	James Hervey Risley and his wife Oma Evelyn Shannon (Risley).....	21-50
Figure 21.14	Oma Evelyn Shannon (Risley) and Grace Ludene Risley (Johnson) .....	21-50
Figure 21.15	James Hervey Risley .....	21-50
Figure 21.16	Clyde Allen Risley.....	21-50
Figure 21.17	Chester Amos Risley .....	21-51
Figure 21.18	James Allen Smith and his wife Nona Lee Risley (Smith) .....	21-51
Figure 21.19	Chester Amos Risley and his wife Katherine Burk (Risley).....	21-51
Figure 21.20	James Allen Smith and his wife Nona Lee Risley (Smith) .....	21-51
Figure 21.21	Mary Lou Risley (Mahaffey) .....	21-52
Figure 21.22	The Birchie Mahaffey Family .....	21-52
Figure 21.23	The Lenora Jane (Risley) and James Risley Family .....	21-52
Figure 21.24	Nona Smith, Chester Risley and Nancy Ellen Risley (Colburn) .....	21-52
Figure 21.25	John William Risley and Louise Alice (Spear) Risley.....	21-53
Figure 21.26	Louise Alice Spear (Risley) in 1953 .....	21-53
Figure 21.27	Louise Alice Spear (Risley) when she was about fourteen years of age .....	21-53
Figure 21.28	John William Risley in his 20's .....	21-53
Figure 21.29	The Old Risley Homeplace .....	21-54
Figure 21.30	The Old Risley Homeplace .....	21-54
Figure 21.31	Johnny Lee Risley .....	21-54
Figure 21.32	Claud Risley and his wife Medie Clyde Farmer (Risley) .....	21-54
Figure 21.33	Medie Clyde Farmer (Risley), Jady William Copeland and Claude Risley.....	21-54
Figure 21.34	The Lassetter Family .....	21-55
Figure 21.35	Samuel Paris Colburn and his wife Nancy Ellen Risley (Colburn) .....	21-55
Figure 21.36	The Samuel Paris Colburn Family .....	21-55
Figure 21.37	Horace Risley's wife Lydia Hester Van Meter.....	21-55
Figure 21.38	Horace Risley .....	21-56
Figure 21.39	John James "Buddy" Risley .....	21-56
Figure 21.40	John James "Buddy" Risley and Jackie Risley Hensley.....	21-56
Figure 21.41	Bonnie Risley and Jakie Risley Hensley.....	21-56
Figure 21.42	Adrain Silas Risley and his wife Tina Campbell (Risley) .....	21-57
Figure 21.43	Myrtle Marie Jackson (Risley) and her two sons.....	21-57
Figure 21.44	The Victor Carvalier Risley Family .....	21-57
Figure 21.45	Alfred Raymond Risley.....	21-57
Figure 21.46	John Thomas Risley and Alfred Raymond Risley .....	21-58
Figure 21.47	The Alfred Risley Family in 1955.....	21-58
Figure 21.48	Clara Bee Snodgrass (Risley).....	21-58
Figure 21.49	Robert Wayne, Alfred Raymond and Adrain Silas Risley.....	21-58
Figure 21.50	John Thomas Risley, Hattie Jane Bridgman and May Washington .....	21-59

# List of Figures

Figure Number	Figure Title	Page Number
Figure 21.51	John Thomas Risley and children in about 1948 .....	21-59
Figure 21.52	Truman J. Risley and his wife Melba T. Kunkle (Risley) .....	21-59
Figure 21.53	Louise Alice Spear (Risley), Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland) and children .....	21-59
Figure 21.54	Charles Clark Risley and Cora Lucille Kifer (Risley) .....	21-60
Figure 21.55	Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Neva Jo Copeland (Hoffman) and daughter in 1976.....	21-60
Figure 21.56	Cora Lucille Kiefer (Risley) and husband Charles Clark Risley .....	21-60
Figure 21.57	The Jady Wilson Copeland Family .....	21-60
Figure 21.58	Charles Clark Risley at the gas pump .....	21-61
Figure 21.59	The Charles Clark Risley Home in about 1938 .....	21-61
Figure 21.60	The Jady Wilson Copeland Family in 1955.....	21-61
Figure 21.61	Group photograph taken in Mansfield, Arkansas in about 1947 .....	21-61
Figure 21.62	Amos Spear .....	21-62
Figure 21.63	Dovey Jane Mancell .....	21-62
Figure 21.64	Oma Evelyn (Shannon) Risley .....	21-62
Figure 21.65	John Thomas Risley and Wife .....	21-62
Figure 21.66	The Charles Clark Risley Family .....	21-63
Figure 21.67	Charles Clark Risley .....	21-63
Figure 21.68	Nancy Alta (Minks) Risley.....	21-63
Figure 21.69	Nancy Alta (Minks) Risley and girls.....	21-63
Figure 21.70	Louise Alice (Spear) Risley and Jerry.....	21-64
Figure 21.71	Jerry Eugene Risley .....	21-64
Figure 21.72	Baby Jerry Eugene Risley .....	21-64
Figure 21.73	Jerry Risley's Home .....	21-64
Figure 21.74	Silas Andrew Risley .....	21-65
Figure 21.75	Pearl (Little) Risley and Ray Arthur Risley .....	21-65
Figure 21.76	Pearl (Little) Risley at her 92 <sup>nd</sup> Birthday .....	21-65
Figure 21.77	Birchie Mahaffey, Madeliene Francis and Hansford Hamilton Risley .....	21-65
Figure 21.78	Clara Bee (Snodgrass) Risley.....	21-66
Figure 21.79	John Thomas Risley and Wife .....	21-66
Figure 21.80	John Thomas Risley's Home place.....	21-66
Figure 21.81	John Thomas Risley's Home in town .....	21-66
Figure 21.82	Cane Hill Mill located in Cane Hill, Arkansas .....	21-67
Figure 21.83	The Risley Home Place in Cane Hill, Arkansas .....	21-67
Figure 21.84	Cane Hill School in Cane Hill, Arkansas.....	21-68
Figure 21.85	Harvest Time .....	21-68
Figure 21.86	Cane Hill College in Cane Hill, Arkansas.....	21-69
Figure 21.87	Clyde Mercantile Company in Clyde, Arkansas.....	21-69
Figure 21.88	The Cane Hill Mill Dam located across the road from the Mill.....	21-70
Figure 21.89	Cane Hill, Arkansas Main Street.....	21-70
Figure 21.90	Cane Hill Mill Street located in Cane Hill, Arkansas .....	21-71
Figure 21.91	Cane Hill Mill Side View in Cane Hill, Arkansas .....	21-71
Figure 21.92	Cane Hill Mill Building .....	21-72
Figure 21.93	Louise Alice Spear (Risley) sitting on front porch .....	21-72
Figure 21.94	Sugar Hill School in 1934.....	21-73
Figure 21.95	Sugar Hill School .....	21-74
Figure 21.96	Grace Alice Risley (Smith) .....	21-75
Figure 21.97	Grace Alice Risley (Smith) & Family .....	21-75
Figure 21.98	Louise Alice Spear (Risley) and Son .....	21-75
Figure 21.99	John William Risley and Family .....	21-75
Figure 21.100	William "Billy" Nix and Sarah Jane Risley.....	21-75

# List of Documents

Document Number	Document Title	Page Number
Document 21.8.1	My Revolutionary War Service .....	21-77
Document 21.8.2	Record of the Risley's Nationality .....	21-77
Document 21.8.3	John William Risley .....	21-78
Document 21.8.4	What I Know About The Risley Family .....	21-82
Document 21.8.5	Letter from William Risley .....	21-83
Document 21.8.6	Funeral Announcement of Beatrice Thompson .....	21-83
Document 21.8.7	Funeral Announcement of Clara Bee Risley .....	21-84
Document 21.8.8	Funeral Announcement of Alfred Raymond Risley .....	21-84
Document 21.8.9	Funeral Announcement of Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley .....	21-84
Document 21.8.10	Funeral Announcement of John Thomas Risley .....	21-84
Document 21.8.11	Funeral Announcement of Buford Colburn .....	21-85
Document 21.8.12	Obituary Announcement of Buford Colburn .....	21-85
Document 21.8.13	Obituary Announcement of Cora Risley .....	21-85
Document 21.8.14	What I Know About The Risley Family (Hand Written Version) .....	21-85
Document 21.8.15	Marriage Certificate of John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane Bridgman .....	21-87
Document 21.8.16	Risley Children Names .....	21-87
Document 21.8.17	Risley Family Marriages .....	21-87
Document 21.8.18	Risley Family Deaths .....	21-87
Document 21.8.19	Obituary Announcement of Clara Bee (Snodgrass) Risley .....	21-88
Document 21.8.20	Obituary Announcement of Alfred Raymond Risley .....	21-88
Document 21.8.21	Obituary Announcement of John Thomas Risley .....	21-88
Document 21.8.22	Obituary Announcement of Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley .....	21-88
Document 21.8.23	Obituary Announcement of Louise Alice (Spear) Risley .....	21-88
Document 21.8.24	Obituary Announcement of John William Risley .....	21-88
Document 21.8.25	Eli Risley of Rush County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #7770 granted on 28 March 1827 .....	21-89
Document 21.8.26	Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #16.632, 6 November 1834 .....	21-89
Document 21.8.27	Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #16.633, 6 Nov 1834 .....	21-90
Document 21.8.28	Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #16.634, 6 Nov 1859 .....	21-90
Document 21.8.29	Eli Risley of Wapello County, Iowa. Land Patent Register #16.995, 14 February 1848 .....	21-91
Document 21.8.30	Margaret William's Death Certificate. Daughter of Eli Risley .....	21-91
Document 21.8.31	Eli Risley, State of New York. Revolutionary War Claim .....	21-92
Document 21.8.32	Marriage License of John William Risley and Louise Alice (Spear) Risley .....	21-92
Document 21.8.33	Eli Risley, State of New York. Revolutionary War Pension Claim for Mindwell Risley ....	21-93
Document 21.8.34	Risley Family Records .....	21-94
Document 21.8.35	John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane Bridgman's Marriage License, 30 January 1911 .....	21-95
Document 21.8.36	John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane Bridgman's Marriage Certificate of Record .....	21-96
Document 21.8.37	Robert Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date 16 March 1922 .....	21-97
Document 21.8.38	John Thomas Risley's Delayed Birth Certificate. Birth Date 2 May 1891 .....	21-98
Document 21.8.39	Hattie Jane Bridgman's Delayed Birth Certificate. Birth Date 27 July 1889 .....	21-98
Document 21.8.40	David Hamilton Risley and Malinda (Howell) Morris's Marriage License .....	21-99
Document 21.8.41	Emily Bell Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-100
Document 21.8.42	Columbus H. Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-101
Document 21.8.43	Hervey Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-102
Document 21.8.44	Lenora Jane Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-103
Document 21.8.45	Louise Alice (Spear) Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-104
Document 21.8.46	John William Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-105
Document 21.8.47	James Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-106
Document 21.8.48	John William Risley's Handwritten Will .....	21-107
Document 21.8.49	Marriage Record of Eli Risley and Susannah "Sally" Wilson .....	21-108
Document 21.8.50	Marriage Record Letter of Eli Risley and Susannah "Sally" Wilson .....	21-108

## **List of Documents**

---

Document 21.8.51	Catherine Alice (Nolan) Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-109
Document 21.8.52	Cecile Martha (Lackey) Risley's Death Certificate.....	21-110
Document 21.8.53	Chester A. Risley's Death Certificate .....	21-111
Document 21.8.54	Hansford Hamilton Risley's Death Certificate.....	21-112
Document 21.8.55	Lucille L. (Sinclair) Risley's Death Certificate (Page #1).....	21-113
Document 21.8.56	Lucille L. (Sinclair) Risley's Death Certificate (Page #2).....	21-114
Document 21.8.57	Medie Clyde (Farmer) Risley's Death Certificate.....	21-115
Document 21.8.58	Claud Risley's Death Certificate.....	21-116
Document 21.8.59	James Allen Smith's Death Certificate .....	21-117
Document 21.8.60	Miscellaneous Risley Family Records.....	21-118
Document 21.8.61	Corrections & Additions to the Family History Book.....	21-118
Document 21.8.61.1	Silas Andrew & Mamie Pearl Risley's Corrections & Additions .....	21-118
Document 21.8.61.2	Jo Ann Smith's Corrections & Additions.....	21-120
Document 21.8.61.3	Chester Lee Risley's Corrections & Additions.....	21-120
Document 21.8.61.4	Clyde William Risley's Corrections & Additions.....	21-121
Document 21.8.61.5	William Lee Risley's Corrections & Additions.....	21-122
Document 21.8.61.6	Robert Clyde Risley's Corrections & Additions .....	21-122
Document 21.8.61.7	Evna Janell Risley's Corrections & Additions .....	21-123



# **Chapter 21 - The Risley Family - Introduction**

---

## **21.1 INTRODUCTION**

As you can observe this book is entitled and laid out as if it is only a chapter in a larger book. That is of course by design as this book is not only a complete book in itself but also a chapter in a larger book that is in the process of being written and published in the future. It is my desire to publish my dream book entitled **"The Norwood Family History"**. The book you are now reading is only Chapter 21 of **"The Norwood Family History Book"**. Chapter 21 entitled **"The Risley Family History"** is completed and is being released at this time. I am doing this because I feel the urgency to publish this information to those persons who desire and need it for their own family history research. I decided to release these chapters as they are completed and not wait for perfection. Remember family history is constantly changing and this work is never finished.

The planned chapters of my future book are outlined below:

<b>CHAPTER 1.0</b>	<b>THE FAMILIES COVERED IN THIS BOOK</b>
<b>CHAPTER 2.0</b>	<b>DON L. NORWOOD'S AHNENTAFEL CHART</b>
<b>CHAPTER 3.0</b>	<b>MY FAMILY HISTORY PEDIGREE CHARTS</b>
<b>CHAPTER 4.0</b>	<b>MY FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS IN OUTLINE FORM</b>
<b>CHAPTER 5.0</b>	<b>ROYALTY &amp; OTHER IMPORTANT FAMILY CONNECTIONS</b>
<b>CHAPTER 6.0</b>	<b>THE NORWOOD FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 7.0</b>	<b>THE RAUCH FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 8.0</b>	<b>THE BROWN FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 9.0</b>	<b>THE HOLT FAMILY HISTORY IN WASHINGTON COUNTY, ARKANSAS</b>
<b>CHAPTER 10.0</b>	<b>THE SNODGRASS FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 11.0</b>	<b>THE JOHN NORWOOD CIVIL WAR STORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 12.0</b>	<b>OBITUARIES OF SOME FAMILY MEMBERS</b>
<b>CHAPTER 13.0</b>	<b>THE TALBOT FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 14.0</b>	<b>THE BRADLEY FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 15.0</b>	<b>THE BEATY FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 16.0</b>	<b>THE REED FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 17.0</b>	<b>THE GOODBREAD FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 18.0</b>	<b>LINCOLN, ARKANSAS</b>
<b>CHAPTER 19.0</b>	<b>RHEA'S MILL, ARKANSAS</b>
<b>CHAPTER 20.0</b>	<b>THE CANE HILL, ARKANSAS STORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 21.0</b>	<b>THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 22.0</b>	<b>THE LITTLE FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 23.0</b>	<b>THE KIRK FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 24.0</b>	<b>THE PLUMLEE FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 25.0</b>	<b>THE DENTON FAMILY HISTORY</b>
<b>CHAPTER 26.0</b>	<b>RICH FAMILY HISTORY</b>

## **21.2 THE FAMILIES COVERED IN THIS BOOK**

The main families covered in this book are the ancestors and descendants of Donald Loyd Norwood and Jerry Eugene Risley from the prospective of the **Risley Family**. The five generations pedigree chart of Jerry Eugene Risley is shown in Figure 21.1. The pedigree chart lists the following main families of Jerry Eugene Risley. These families are: DeRisley, Risley, Spear, Mancell, Roberts, Vance, Snodgrass, Bridgeman, Langston, Casey, Bradley, Rutherford, West, Duff, Little, Kirk, Robertson, Plumlee, Wilson and Johnson. These families along with hundreds of other ancestors are discussed in the following pages of this book.

## **21.3 JERRY EUGENE RISLEY'S FAMILY HISTORY PEDIGREE CHART**

The five generations family history pedigree chart of Jerry Eugene Risley is shown in Figure 21.1 on pages 21-3 through 21-6.

---

## **Chapter 21 - The Risley Family - Introduction**

---

### **21.4 ANCESTORS OF JERRY EUGENE RISLEY**

This section of the book covers the Jerry Eugene Risley Family primarily from Washington County, Arkansas and their Risley ancestors. This section is essentially the information that was collected in an original scrapbook about the Risley Family except for all the new additional information discovered since then. This new information is covered in pages 21-7 through 21-12.

### **21.5 THE RICHARD DE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS IN REGISTRY FORM**

The Richard De Risley family history descendants are shown in registry form on pages 21-13 through 21-36.

### **21.6 THE RICHARD DE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS IN OUTLINE FORM**

The Richard De Risley family history descendants are shown in outline form on pages 21-37 through 21-46.

### **21.7 THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY PHOTOGRAPHS**

The Risley family history descendant photographs are shown on pages 21-47 through 21-75.

### **21.8 THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY DOCUMENTS**

The Risley family history descendant important documents are shown on pages 21-76 through 21-117.

### **21.9 THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS CALENDAR**

The Risley Family History Descendants Calendar is shown on pages 21-118 through 21-142.

### **21.10 THE RICHARD DE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS INDEX**

The Richard De Risley family history descendant index is shown on pages 21-143 through 21-148.



**21.3**

**JERRY EUGENE RISLEY'S  
FAMILY HISTORY PEDIGREE  
CHARTS**



# Chapter 21 - The Risley Family - Introduction

Chart no. 1

## Pedigree Chart

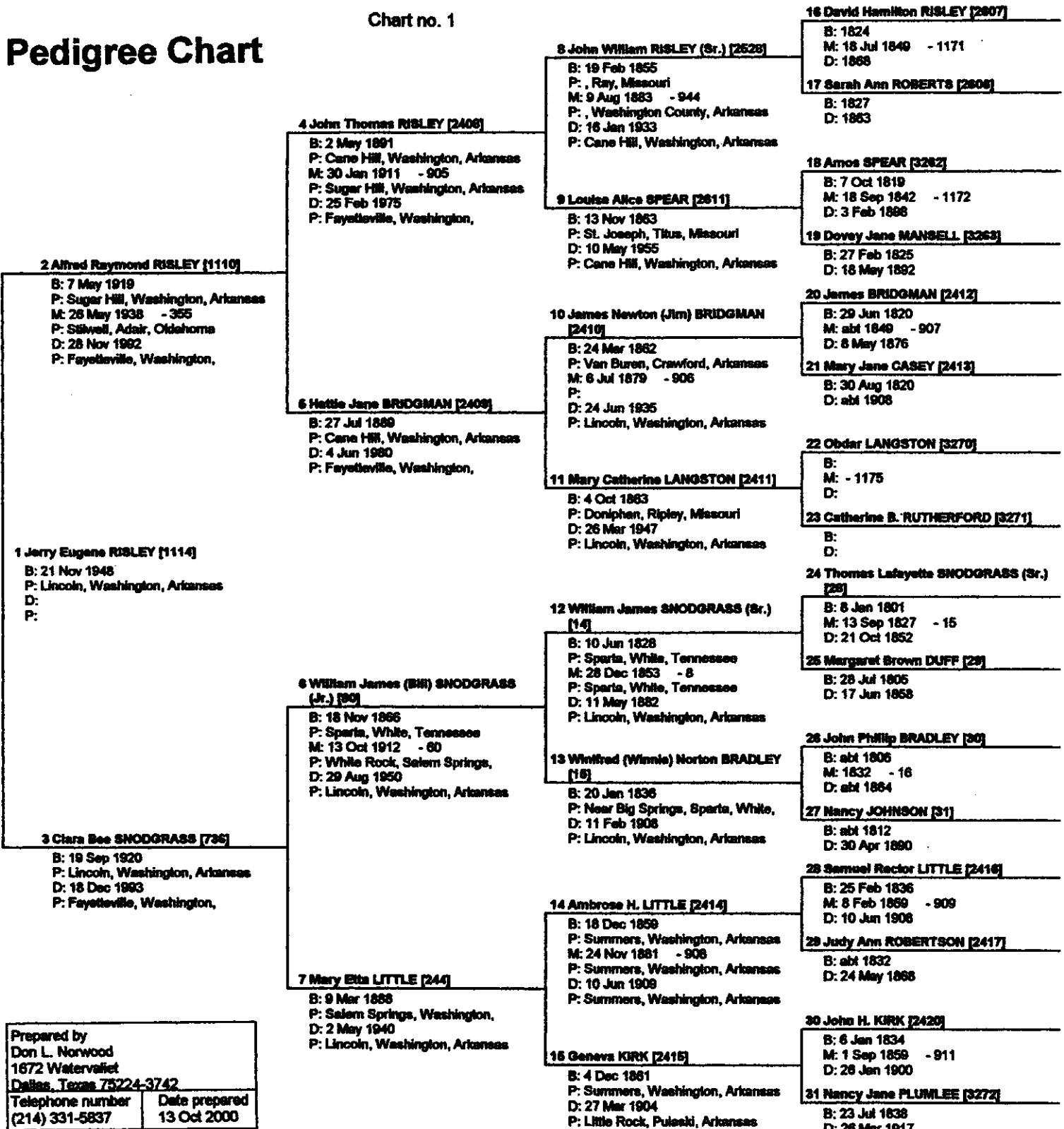


Figure 21.1. Jerry Eugene Risley's Five Generations Pedigree Chart

# Chapter 21 - The Risley Family - Introduction

Chart no. 2

## Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 1

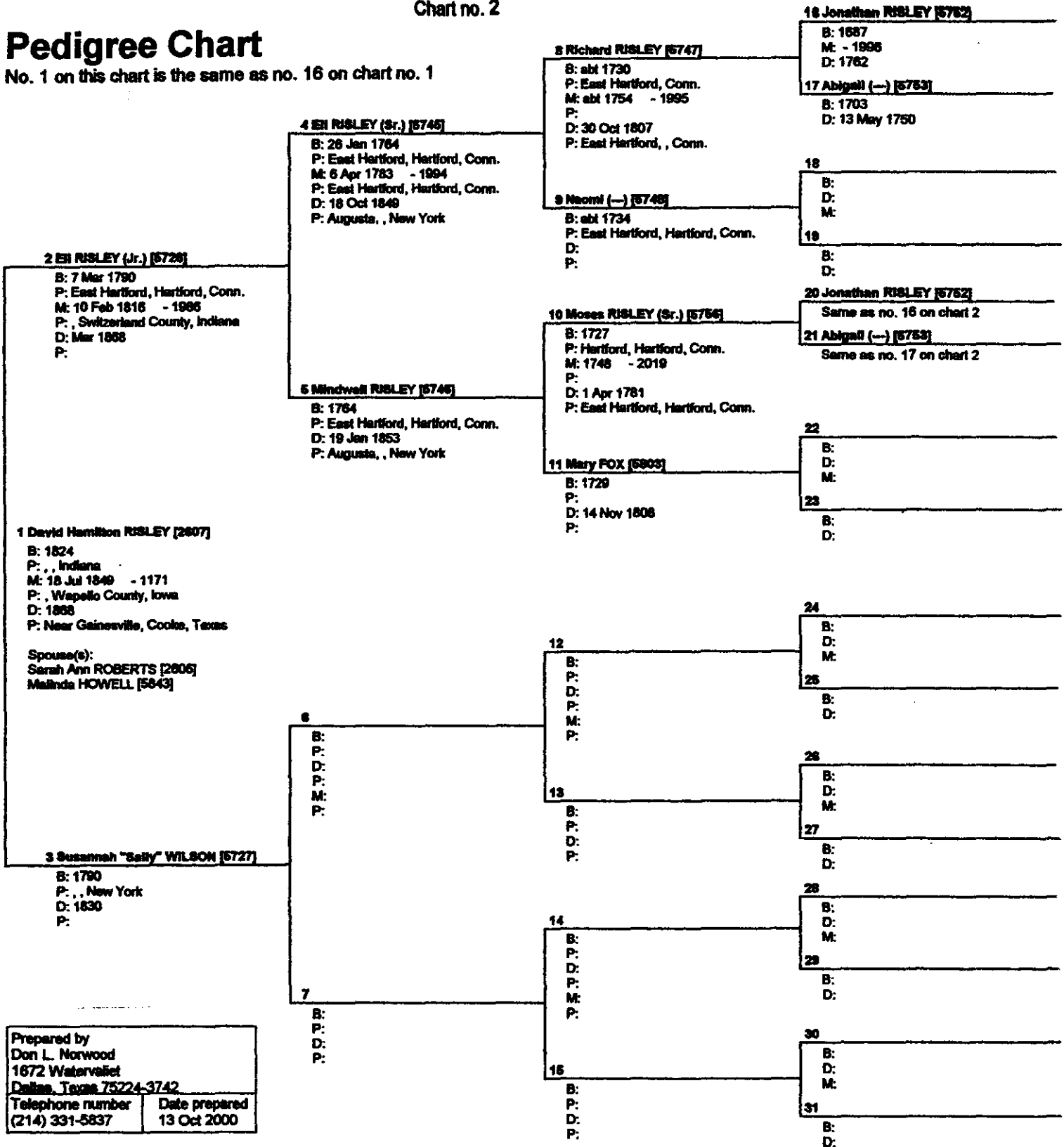


Figure 21.1. Jerry Eugene Risley's Five Generations Pedigree Chart (Continued)

# Chapter 21 - The Risley Family - Introduction

## Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 2

Chart no. 3

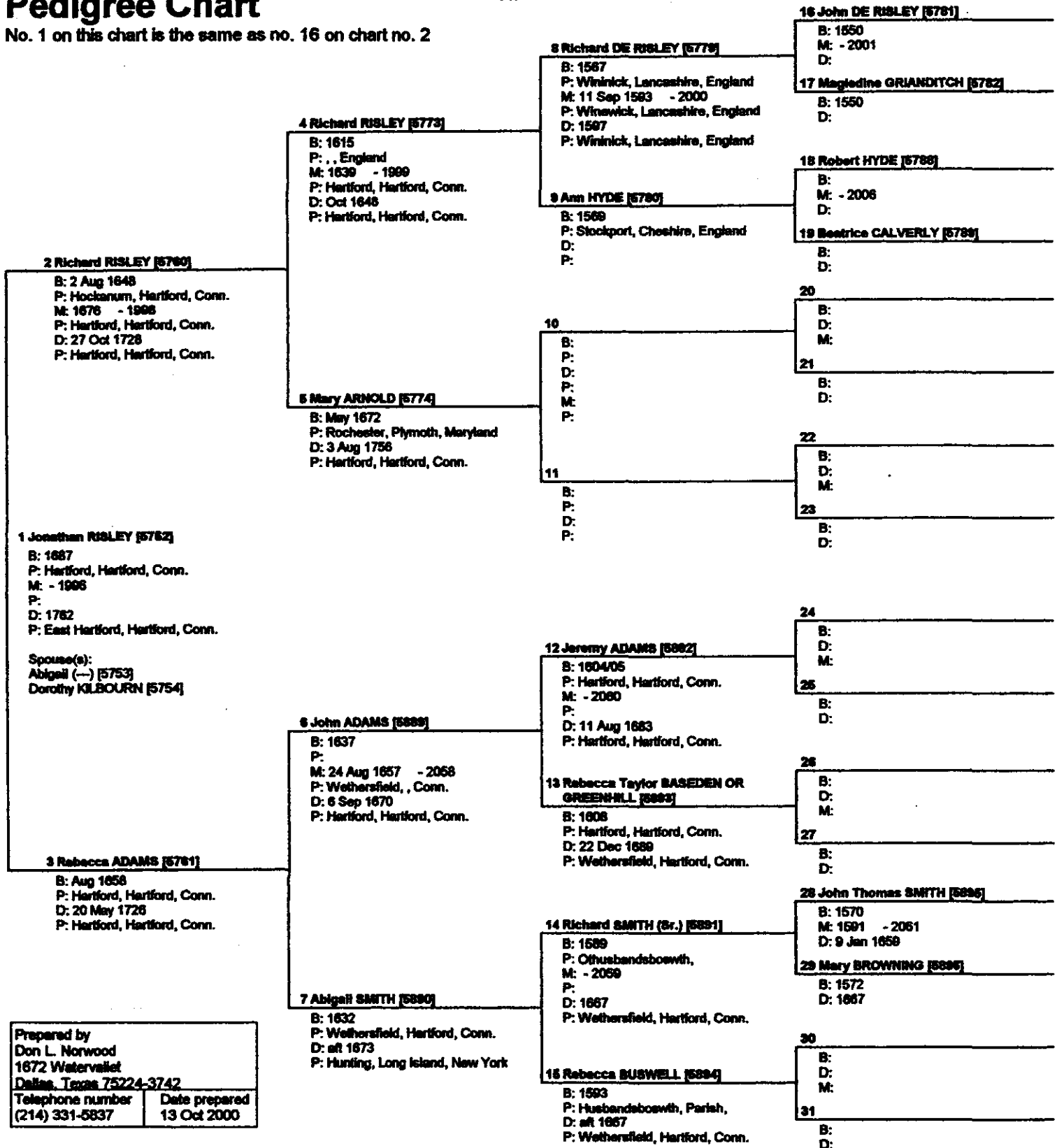


Figure 21.1. Jerry Eugene Risley's Five Generations Pedigree Chart (Continued)

# Chapter 21 - The Risley Family - Introduction

## Pedigree Chart

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 16 on chart no. 3

Ordinance Codes:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed-to-parents
- S Sealed-to-spouse
- C Children's ordinances

Chart no. 4

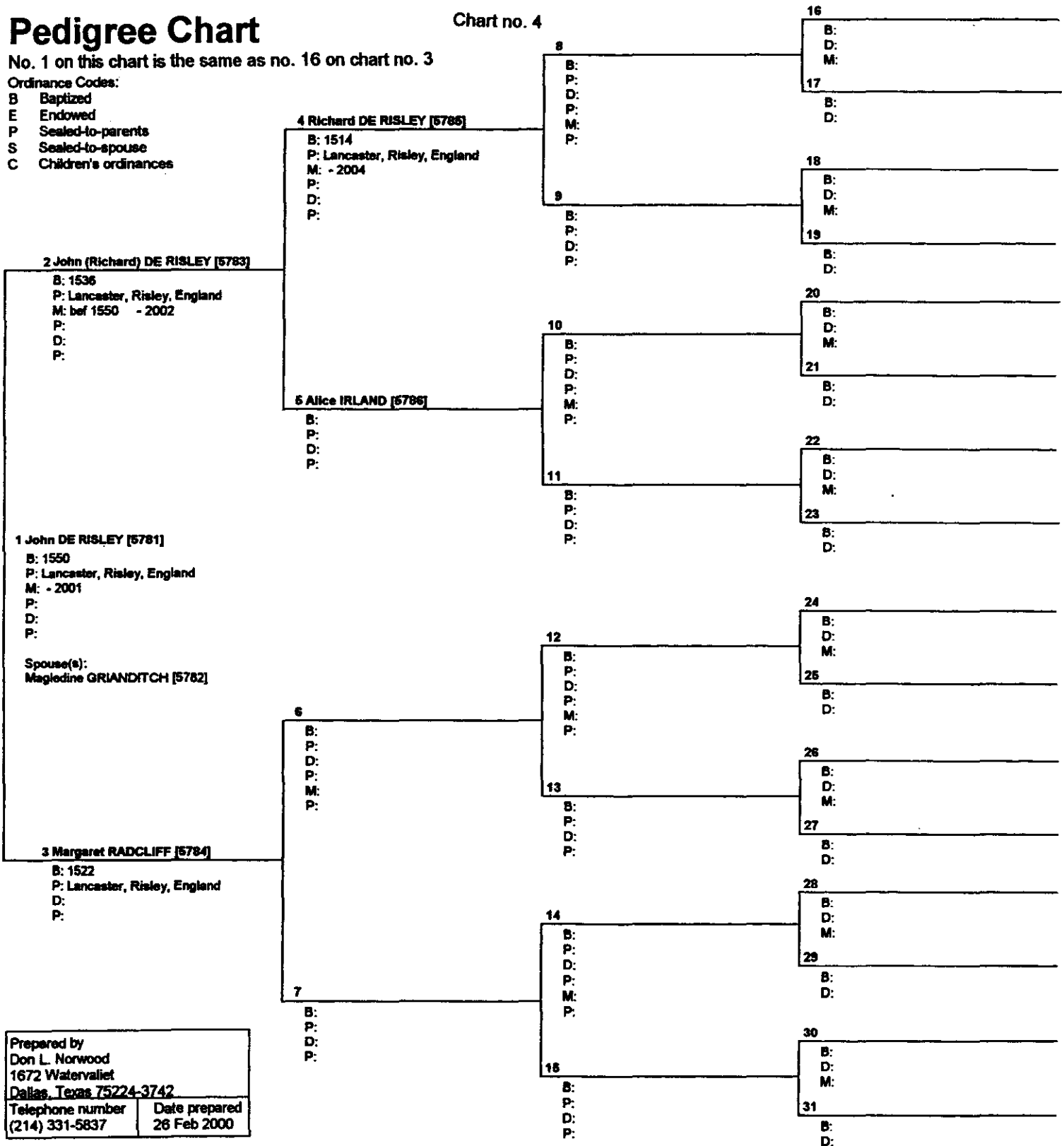


Figure 21.1. Jerry Eugene Risley's Five Generations Pedigree Chart (Continued)

**21.4**  
**ANCESTORS**  
**OF**  
**JERRY EUGENE RISLEY**





## Ancestors of Jerry Eugene Risley

### Ahnentafel Chart for Jerry Eugene RISLEY First Generation

1. **Jerry Eugene RISLEY-1114** was born on 21 Nov 1948 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

### Second Generation These are Jerry Eugene Risley's Parents

2. **Alfred Raymond RISLEY-1110** was born on 7 May 1919 in Sugar Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on 28 Nov 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried on 30 Nov 1992 in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. Alfred married Clara Bee SNODGRASS-736 on 26 May 1938 in Stilwell, Adair County, Oklahoma (MRIN:355).
3. **Clara Bee SNODGRASS-736** was born on 19 Sep 1920 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on 18 Dec 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried on 20 Dec 1993 in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.

### Third Generation These are Jerry Eugene Risley's Fraternal and Maternal Grandparents

4. **John Thomas RISLEY-2408** was born on 2 May 1891 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on 25 Feb 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas. John married Hattie Jane BRIDGMAN-2409 on 30 Jan 1911 in Sugar Hill, Washington County, Arkansas (MRIN:905).
5. **Hattie Jane BRIDGMAN-2409** was born on 27 Jul 1889 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on 4 Jun 1980 in Fayetteville, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington County, Arkansas.
6. **William James (Bill) SNODGRASS Jr.-80** was born on 18 Nov 1866 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee. He died on 29 Aug 1950 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery. William married Mary Etta LITTLE-244 on 13 Oct 1912 in White Rock, Salem Springs, Washington County, Arkansas (MRIN:60).
7. **Mary Etta LITTLE-244** was born on 9 Mar 1888 in Salem Springs, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on 2 May 1940 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery, Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas.

### Fourth Generation These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 1<sup>st</sup> Great Grandparents

8. **John William RISLEY Sr.-2528** was born on 19 Feb 1855 in Ray, Missouri. He died on 16 Jan 1933 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried on 18 Jan 1933 in Cane Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas. John married Louise Alice SPEAR-2611 on 9 Aug 1883 in, Washington County, Arkansas (MRIN:944).

9. **Louise Alice SPEAR-2611** was born on 13 Nov 1863 in St. Joseph, Titus, Missouri. She died on 10 May 1955 in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried on 12 May 1955 in Cane Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas.

10. **James Newton (Jim) BRIDGMAN-2410** was born on 24 Mar 1862 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas. He died on 24 Jun 1935 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas. James married Mary Catherine LANGSTON-2411 on 6 Jul 1879 (MRIN:906).

11. **Mary Catherine LANGSTON-2411** was born on 4 Oct 1863 in Doniphan, Ripley County, Missouri. She died on 26 Mar 1947 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas.

12. **William James SNODGRASS Sr.-14** was born on 10 Jun 1828 in Sparta, White County, Tennessee. He died on 11 May 1882 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery. William married Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY-15 on 28 Dec 1853 in Sparta, White, Tennessee (MRIN:8).

13. **Winifred (Winnie) Norton BRADLEY-15** was born on 20 Jan 1836 in Near Big Springs, Sparta, White County, Tennessee. She died on 11 Feb 1908 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Lincoln Cemetery.

14. **Ambrose H. LITTLE-2414** was born on 18 Dec 1859 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. He died on 10 Jun 1909 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. Ambrose married Geneva KIRK-2415 on 24 Nov 1881 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas (MRIN:908).

15. **Geneva KIRK-2415** was born on 4 Dec 1861 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. She died on 27 Mar 1904 in Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas.

### Fifth Generation These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 2<sup>nd</sup> Great Grandparents

16. **David Hamilton RISLEY-2607** was born in 1824 in , , Indiana. He died in 1868 in Near Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. David married Sarah Ann ROBERTS-2606 on 18 Jul 1849 in , Wapello County, Iowa (MRIN:1171).

17. **Sarah Ann ROBERTS-2606** was born in 1827 in , , Kentucky. She died in 1863.

18. **Amos SPEAR-3262** was born on 7 Oct 1819 in , , Virginia. He died on 3 Feb 1898 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Sugar Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas. Amos married Dovey Jane MANSELL-3263 on 18 Sep 1842 (MRIN:1172).

19. **Dovey Jane MANSELL-3263** was born on 27 Feb 1825 in , , Tennessee. She died on 18 May 1892 in Lincoln,

## Ancestors of Jerry Eugene Risley

Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Sugar Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas. It is believed she was married to a VANCE.

20. **James BRIDGMAN-2412** was born on 29 Jun 1820 in, Cumberland, Kentucky. He died on 8 May 1876 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas and was buried in Van Buren, Arkansas. James married Mary Jane CASEY-2413 about 1849 in Van Buren, Crawford, Arkansas (MRIN:907).
21. **Mary Jane CASEY-2413** was born on 30 Aug 1820 in Ohio. She died about 1908 in Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Bethesda Cemetery.
22. **Obdar LANGSTON-3270** was born in , , Missouri. He died in Texas. Obdar married Catherine B. RUTHERFORD-3271 (MRIN:1175). Obdar Langston was a Cherokee Indian.
23. **Catherine B. RUTHERFORD-3271** was buried in Texas.
24. **Thomas Lafayette SNODGRASS Sr.-28** was born on 8 Jan 1801 in, Washington County, Virginia. He died on 21 Oct 1852 in, White County, Tennessee. Thomas married Margaret Brown DUFF-29 on 13 Sep 1827 in, White, Tennessee (MRIN:15). Conflict on birth dates. About 1800, 1805, 1812.
25. **Margaret Brown DUFF-29** was born on 28 Jul 1805 in Alvarado, Washington County, Virginia. She died on 17 Jun 1858 in, White County, Tennessee.
26. **John Phillip BRADLEY-30** was born about 1806 in, Rutherford, North Carolina. He died about 1864. John married Nancy JOHNSON-31 in 1832 in, White, Tennessee (MRIN:16).
27. **Nancy JOHNSON-31** was born about 1812 in, White, Tennessee. She died on 30 Apr 1890.
28. **Samuel Rector LITTLE-2416** was born on 25 Feb 1836 in , , Arkansas. He died on 10 Jun 1908 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas and was buried in Ganderville Cemetery, Summers, Washington County, Arkansas. Samuel married Judy Ann ROBERTSON-2417 on 8 Feb 1859 in, Washington County, Arkansas (MRIN:909).
29. **Judy Ann ROBERTSON-2417** was born about 1832 in , Washington County, Arkansas. She died on 24 May 1868 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.
30. **John H. KIRK-2420** was born on 6 Jan 1834 in , , Tennessee. He died on 26 Jan 1900. John married Nancy Jane PLUMLEE-3272 on 1 Sep 1859 in , , Tennessee (MRIN:911).
31. **Nancy Jane PLUMLEE-3272** was born on 23 Jul 1838. She died on 26 Mar 1917.
32. **Eli RISLEY Jr.-5726** was born on 7 Mar 1790 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut and was christened on 7 Mar 1790 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He died in Mar 1868. Eli married Susannah "Sally" WILSON-5727 on 10 Feb 1816 in, Switzerland County, Indiana (MRIN:1986). He was a Soldier in the War of 1812.
33. **Susannah "Sally" WILSON-5727** was born in 1790 in , , New York. She died in 1830.
36. **Joseph C. SPEAR-3264** was buried in Sugar Hill Cemetery. He married Elizabeth (GRAHAM)?-3265 (MRIN:1173).
37. **Elizabeth (GRAHAM)?-3265** was born in 1788. She died on 1 Jan 1882 and was buried in Sugar Hill Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas.
42. **John CASEY-3268** was born in 1789. He married Phebe-3269 in 1818 (MRIN:1174).
43. **Phebe-3269** was born in 1796 in , , Virginia.
48. **James SNODGRASS-526** was born on 31 Oct 1762 in , Washington County, Virginia. He died on 3 Jul 1828 in , Washington County, Virginia. James married Ann LONG-527 on 30 Oct 1781 in , Washington County, Virginia (MRIN:195).
49. **Ann LONG-527** was born on 23 May 1766 in , Washington County, Virginia. She died on 2 Jul 1828 in , Washington County, Virginia.
50. **William DUFF-446** was born on 25 Jul 1770 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania. He died on 25 Jan 1857 in , Washington County, Virginia. William married Eleanor Nelly DUFF-447 on 7 Mar 1794/1796 in , Washington County, Virginia (MRIN:155).
51. **Eleanor Nelly DUFF-447** was born on 29 Jul 1777 in , Chester, Pennsylvania. She died on 7 Nov 1841.
52. **George Walton BRADLEY-327** was born in 1764 in , Warren, North Carolina. He died on 5 Apr 1835 in , Rutherford, North Carolina. George married Sarah "Sally" GOODBREAD-328 on 12 Jan 1791 in , Rutherford, North Carolina (MRIN:103).
53. **Sarah "Sally" GOODBREAD-328** was born on 7 Jun 1769 in, Rutherford, North Carolina. She died on 6 Dec 1850 in Sparta, White, Tennessee and was buried On son's farm, White, Tennessee. She died on her son Richard Bradley's farm on Calfkiller River, near Big Spring, White County, Tennessee. Sarah at the age of 76 and blind; applied for and received a Rev. War Pension.
54. **Samuel JOHNSON-401** was born on 12 Mar 1781 in , Virginia. He died on 11 Jul 1843 in, White County, Tennessee. Samuel married Winnie NORTON-402 about 1800 (MRIN:128).
55. **Winnie NORTON-402** was born in 1777 in, North Carolina. She died on 13 Jan 1865 in, Putnam, Tennessee.

### Sixth Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 3rd Great Grandparents

56. **James LITTLE-2418** was born in 1801 in , , Georgia. He died on 22 Sep 1845 in , , Arkansas. James married Nancy GENTRY-2419 in 1821 (MRIN:910).
57. **Nancy GENTRY-2419** was born in 1802 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee. She died on 12 Dec 1840 in Summers, Washington County, Arkansas.
60. **George M. KIRK-3273** was born in 1812. He married Rachel WILSON-3274 in 1830 (MRIN:1176).
61. **Rachel WILSON-3274** was born in 1813.
62. **Denton PLUMLEE-3275** was born in 1803 in , , Tennessee. He died in 1874. Denton married Nancy Jane JOHNSON-3276 in 1822 (MRIN:1177).
63. **Nancy Jane JOHNSON-3276** was born in 1806 in , , Tennessee. She died in 1885.

## Seventh Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 4th Great Grandparents

64. **Eli RISLEY Sr.-5745** was born on 26 Jan 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. and was christened on 1 Jul 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 18 Oct 1849 in Augusta, , New York. Eli married Mindwell RISLEY-5746 on 6 Apr 1783 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. (MRIN:1994). He was a Revolutionary Soldier and Pensioner in Connecticut.
65. **Mindwell RISLEY-5746** was born in 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. and was christened on 23 Nov 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 19 Jan 1853 in Augusta, , New York. She married her cousin.
96. **John SNODGRASS-541** was born about 1736 in, Tyrone, Ireland. He married Mary-542 (MRIN:204).
97. **Mary-542** was born about 1740.
100. **Samuel DUFF-448** was born about 1750 in, Ireland. He died on 19 Jan 1825 in, Washington County, Virginia. Samuel married Mary M. KNOX-449 about 1769 in Pennsburg, Chester, Pennsylvania (MRIN:156).
101. **Mary M. KNOX-449** was born about 1752 in, Chester, Pennsylvania. She died in, Washington County, Virginia.
102. **John DUFF-452** was born about 1746 in Tyrone, , Ireland. He died in 1822 in , Washington County, Virginia. John married Margaret MONTGOMERY-453 about 1770 in, Chester, Pennsylvania (MRIN:158).
103. **Margaret MONTGOMERY-453** was born on 11 May 1750 in Port of Monifieth, Perth, Scotland. She died in, Washington County, Virginia.
104. **John BRADLEY II-334** was born on 28 Oct 1718 in, Middlesex, Virginia and was christened on 7 Dec 1718 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia. He died on 24 Jun 1778 in, Cumberland County, Virginia. John married Mary LEDBETTER-335 (MRIN:104).

105. **Mary LEDBETTER-335** was born in 1742 in, Brunswick, Virginia. She died about 1825 in, Rutherford, North Carolina.
106. **Phillip GOODBREAD Sr.-350** was born on 23 Nov 1726 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 24 Apr 1811 in Tryon, Rutherford, North Carolina and was buried in Plemmons Cemetery, French Broad Ri.. Phillip married Catherine-351 in 1749 in, Chester, Pennsylvania (MRIN:106).
107. **Catherine-351** was born about 1743 in , Germany.
110. **William NORTON-413** was born about 1751.
114. **Samuel GENTRY-3283** was buried in, Clark County, Tennessee.
124. **John PLUMLEE-3277** was born in 1767. He married Elizabeth NEILL-3278 (MRIN:1178).
125. **Elizabeth NEILL-3278** was born in 1763.

## Eighth Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 5th Great Grandparents

128. **Richard RISLEY-5747** was born about 1730 in East Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 30 Oct 1807 in East Hartford, , Connecticut. Richard married Naomi-5748 about 1754 (MRIN:1995).
129. **Naomi-5748** was born about 1734 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
130. **Moses RISLEY Sr.-5756** was born in 1727 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. and was christened on 2 Apr 1727 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 1 Apr 1781 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. and was buried in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. Moses married Mary FOX-5803 in 1748 (MRIN:2019).
131. **Mary FOX-5803** was born in 1729. She died on 14 Nov 1808.
200. **Samuel Henry DUFF-450** was born about 1720 in, Ireland. He died on 17 May 1796 in Green Springs Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia. Samuel married Margaret DUFF-451 about 1743 in, Ireland (MRIN:157).
201. **Margaret DUFF-451** was born about 1722 in, Ireland. She died after 1796 in Green Springs Cemetery, Washington County, Virginia.
204. **Samuel Henry DUFF-450** is printed as #200 on page 5.
205. **Margaret DUFF-451** is printed as #201 on page 6.
208. **John BRADLEY-343** was born on 30 Nov 1676 in, Northumberland, Virginia. He died on 16 Jun 1762 in Caroline, Virginia. John married Mary RHODES-344 on 2 Nov 1711 in Christ Church, Middlesex, Virginia (MRIN:105).

## Ancestors of Jerry Eugene Risley

209. **Mary RHODES-344** was born on 5 Jan 1684 in, Middlesex, Virginia and was christened on 15 Feb 1686 in, Middlesex, Virginia. She died on 15 Mar 1727 in, Middlesex, Virginia.
210. **Richard LEDBETTER Jr.-352** was born on 12 Aug 1700 in, Prince George, Virginia. He died in 1751 in, Brunswick, Virginia. Richard married Mary M. WALTON-353 in 1737 in, Brunswick, Virginia (MRIN:107).
211. **Mary M. WALTON-353** was born on 23 Oct 1711 in, King William, Virginia. She died on 17 Jul 1779 in, Brunswick, Virginia.
212. **Johann Ludwig (Gutbrodt) GOODBREAD-385** was born on 10 Apr 1698 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died in Jan 1776 in York, York, Pennsylvania. Johann married Barbara Christina SCHICKNER-386 on 28 Apr 1722 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany (MRIN:122).
213. **Barbara Christina SCHICKNER-386** was born on 24 Aug 1703 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died before 1770 in, Pennsylvania.
248. **William PLUMLEE-3279** married Phebe DENTON-3280 (MRIN:1179).
249. **Phebe DENTON-3280**.
250. **William NEILL-3281** married Sarah CLINTON-3282 (MRIN:1180).
251. **Sarah CLINTON-3282**.

### Ninth Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 6th Great Grandparents

256. **Jonathan RISLEY-5752** was born in 1687 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He died in 1762 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Jonathan married Abigail-5753 (MRIN:1996).
257. **Abigail-5753** was born in 1703 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 13 May 1750 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
260. **Jonathan RISLEY-5752** is printed as #256 on page 6.
261. **Abigail -5753** is printed as #257 on page 6.
400. **Samuel Henry DUFF-6001** was born in 1727 in Belfast, , Ireland. He died in 1780 in At Sea. Samuel married Elizabeth STEWART-6002 (MRIN:2097).
401. **Elizabeth STEWART-6002** was born about 1729 in Belfast, , Ireland. She died in Stickley, Russell, Virginia.
416. **William BRADLEY-2312** was born about 1662 in Middlesex, , Virginia. He died about 1762 in Middlesex, , Virginia. William married Frances BURDEN-2311 in 1685 in Middlesex, , Virginia (MRIN:859).

417. **Frances BURDEN-2311** was born about 1662 in Middlesex, , Virginia. She died about 1762 in Middlesex, , Virginia.
418. **Hezakiah RHODES-354** was born on 22 Oct 1664 in Isle of Gurnsey. He died on 2 Jan 1717 in, Middlesex, Virginia and was buried on 7 Jan 1717. Hezakiah married Elizabeth NICHOLS-355 on 22 Oct 1684 in, Middlesex, Virginia (MRIN:108).
419. **Elizabeth NICHOLS-355** was born on 22 Oct 1664 in, Middlesex, Virginia. She died on 18 Jul 1727 in, Middlesex, Virginia.
420. **Richard LEDBETTER Sr.-356** was born on 4 Jul 1666 in, Charles City, Virginia. He died in 1759 in, Brunswick, Virginia. Richard married Honour (LEDBETTER)-357 (MRIN:109).
421. **Honour (LEDBETTER)-357** was born about 1675 in , Virginia. She died in 1759 in, Brunswick, Virginia.
422. **George WALTON Col.-363** was born in 1680 in, Brunswick, Virginia. He died on 26 Jan 1767 in, Brunswick, Virginia. George married Elizabeth ROWE-364 (MRIN:110).
423. **Elizabeth ROWE-364** was born on 15 Feb 1685 in , Middlesex, Virginia. She died on 24 Jun 1775 in, Brunswick, Virginia.
424. **Hans Phillip GUTBRODT-478** was born on 11 Dec 1655 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 7 Jul 1712 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Hans married Anna Barbara HOVELBAUER-479 on 3 May 1695 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany (MRIN:172).
425. **Anna Barbara HOVELBAUER-479** was born on 17 Aug 1662 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 13 Apr 1729 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.
426. **Hans Peter SCHUCKHNER-484** was born about 1674 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died after 1747 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Hans married Anna Barbara REMPOLTZ-485 on 30 Oct 1701 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany (MRIN:175). In 1722 he was a citizen and baker in Nordheim, Germany.
427. **Anna Barbara REMPOLTZ-485** was born about 1674. She died on 5 Feb 1716 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

### Tenth Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 7th Great Grandparents

512. **Richard RISLEY-5760** was born on 2 Aug 1648 in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. and was christened on 21 Aug 1648 in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 27 Oct 1728 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Richard married Rebecca ADAMS-5761 in 1676 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. (MRIN:1998).

513. **Rebecca ADAMS-5761** was born in Aug 1658 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 20 May 1726 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

836. **Christopher RHODES-602** was born before 1638 in, England. He married Hannah BARBEE-603 before 1662 (MRIN:234).

837. **Hannah BARBEE-603** was born in 1685.

838. **John Henry NICHOLS-604** was born in 1637 in Accomack, Middlesex, Virginia. He married Alice-605 (MRIN:235).

839. **Alice-605** was born in 1641 in , , England.

840. **Henry LEDBETTER-370** was born on 30 Jan 1636 in, Charles City, Virginia. He died on 29 Apr 1722 in Dorchester, Suffolk, Maryland. Henry married Mary? HOUSE? -371 in 1652 in, Charles City, Virginia (MRIN:116).

841. **Mary? HOUSE?-371** was born about 1640.

844. **George WALTON-5974** was born on 17 Feb 1724 in, Prince Edward, Virginia. He died on 12 Nov 1796 in, Brunswick, Virginia.

846. **Thomas ROWE-372** was born about 1660. He married Mary (ROWE)-373 (MRIN:117).

847. **Mary (ROWE)-373** was born about 1665.

848. **Michael GUTBRODT-480** was born on 21 Aug 1604 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 26 Jul 1673 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Michael married Christina-481 about 1637/1640 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany (MRIN:173). Michel died of a strong stroke.

849. **Christina-481** was born about 1623 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 21 Dec 1670 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

850. **Phillip HOFELHAUER-482** was born about 1638 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Anna Maria-483 on 10 Jul 1660 (MRIN:174).

851. **Anna Maria-483** was born about 1638. She died on 17 Jan 1696.

852. **Balthas SCHUCKHNER-486** was born on 7 Jan 1642 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Barbara BURCKHART-487 on 15 Aug 1665 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany (MRIN:176).

853. **Barbara BURCKHART-487** was born about 1642. She died on 17 Oct 1689.

854. **Joseph REMPOLTZ-490** was born about 1650 in, Germany.

1024. **Richard RISLEY-5773** was born in 1615 in , , England. He died in Oct 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. and was buried in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. Richard married Mary ARNOLD-5774 in 1639 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. (MRIN:1999).

1025. **Mary ARNOLD-5774** was born in May 1672 in Rochester, Plymouth, Maryland. She died on 3 Aug 1756 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

1026. **John ADAMS-5889** was born in 1637. He died on 6 Sep 1670 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. John married Abigail SMITH-5890 on 24 Aug 1657 in Wethersfield, , Connecticut. (MRIN:2058).

1027. **Abigail SMITH-5890** was born in 1632 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She died after 1673 in Hunting, Long Island, New York.

1680. **Thomas LEDBETTER-554** was born about 1610 in Durham, , England. He died in 1635 in Bristol Parish, Charles City, Virginia. Thomas married Mary-555 about 1635 in, Charles City, Virginia (MRIN:211).

1681. **Mary-555** was born about 1614 in, Charles City, Virginia.

1688. **Robert WALTON-5975** was born about 1698.

1696. **Hans Lorenz GUTBRODT-615** was born in Jan 1563 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He married Katharina METTNER-616 on 30 Nov 1596 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany (MRIN:242).

1697. **Katharina METTNER-616** was born on 1 Jan 1574 in Nordheim, Heilbronn, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

1704. **Jonas SCHUCKNER-488** was born about 1616 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. He died on 18 Jul 1686 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. Jonas married Margaretha-5981 (MRIN:177).

1705. **Margaretha-5981** was born in 1606 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany. She died on 14 Sep 1678 in Nordheim, Wuerttemberg, Germany.

1706. **Caspar BURCKHART-489** was born about 1618.

## Twelfth Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 9th Great Grandparents

2048. **Richard DE RISLEY-5779** was born in 1567 in Wininick, Lancashire, England. He died in 1597 in Wininick, Lancashire, England. Richard married Ann HYDE-5780 on 11 Sep 1593 in Winewick, Lancashire, England (MRIN:2000).

2049. **Ann HYDE-5780** was born in 1569 in Stockport, Cheshire, England.

2052. **Jeremy ADAMS-5892** was born in 1604/1605 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He died on 11 Aug 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Jeremy married Rebecca

## Eleventh Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 8th Great Grandparents

## Ancestors of Jerry Eugene Risley

Taylor BASEDEN OR GREENHILL-5893 (MRIN:2060).  
He was a founder of Hartford, Connecticut.

2053. **Rebecca Taylor BASEDEN OR GREENHILL-5893** was born in 1608 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She died on 22 Dec 1689 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

2054. **Richard SMITH Sr.-5891** was born in 1589 in Othusbandsboswth, Parish Leicestershire, England. He died in 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut. Richard married Rebecca BUSWELL-5894 (MRIN:2059).

2055. **Rebecca BUSWELL-5894** was born in 1593 in Husbandsboswth, Parish, Leicestershire, England. She died after 1667 in Wethersfield, Hartford, Connecticut.

3392. **Wendel GUTBRODT-5998** was born about 1540. He married Barbara-5999 (MRIN:2095).

3393. **Barbara-5999.**

3394. **Hannes METTNER-5979** married Maria-5980 (MRIN:2085).

3395. **Maria-5980.**

### 13<sup>th</sup> Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 10th Great Grandparents

4096. **John DE RISLEY-5781** was born in 1550 in Lancaster, Risley, England. He married Magledine GRIANDITCH-5782 (MRIN:2001).

4097. **Magledine GRIANDITCH-5782** was born in 1550 in Lancaster, Risley, England.

4098. **Robert HYDE-5788** married Beatrice CALVERLY-5789 (MRIN:2006).

4099. **Beatrice CALVERLY-5789.**

4108. **John Thomas SMITH-5895** was born in 1570 in Gloucester, Gloucester, England. He died on 9 Jan 1659 in Northampton., Virginia. John married Mary BROWNING-5896 in 1591 in Gloucester, Gloucester, England (MRIN:2061).

4109. **Mary BROWNING-5896** was born in 1572 in North Nibley, Gloucester, England. She died in 1667 in Gloucester, Gloucester, England.

### 14<sup>th</sup> Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 11th Great Grandparents

8192. **John (Richard) DE RISLEY-5783** was born in 1536 in Lancaster, Risley, England. He married Margaret RADCLIFF-5784 before 1550 (MRIN:2002).

8193. **Margaret RADCLIFF-5784** was born in 1522 in Lancaster, Risley, England.

8194. **John GRIANDITCH-5787.**

### 15<sup>th</sup> Generation

These are Jerry Eugene Risley's 12th Great Grandparents

16384. **Richard DE RISLEY-5785** was born in 1514 in Lancaster, Risley, England. He married Alice IRLAND-5786 (MRIN:2004).

16385. **Alice IRLAND-5786.**

**21.5**

**THE RICHARD DE RISLEY  
FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS  
IN  
REGISTRY FORM**

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

**Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY and Alice IRLAND.** Jerry Eugene Risley, my 2<sup>nd</sup> cousin, is the 12<sup>th</sup> Great Grandson of Richard DE RISLEY and Alice IRLAND.

## Generation 1

1. Richard<sup>1</sup> DE RISLEY [5785], born 1514 in Lancaster, Risley, England He married Alice IRLAND [5786].

Children of Richard DE RISLEY and Alice IRLAND were as follows:

+ 2 i John (Richard)<sup>2</sup> DE RISLEY [5783].

## Generation 2

2. John (Richard)<sup>2</sup> DE RISLEY [5783] (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1536 in Lancaster, Risley, England. He married (1) before 1550 Margaret RADCLIFF [5784], born 1522 in Lancaster, Risley, England; (2) Unknown.

Children of John (Richard) DE RISLEY and Margaret RADCLIFF were as follows:

+ 3 i John<sup>3</sup> DE RISLEY [5781].

## Generation 3

3. John<sup>3</sup> DE RISLEY [5781] (John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1550 in Lancaster, Risley, England. He married Magledine GRIANDITCH [5782], born 1550 in Lancaster, Risley, England, daughter of John GRIANDITCH [5787].

Children of John DE RISLEY and Magledine GRIANDITCH were as follows:

+ 4 i Richard<sup>4</sup> DE RISLEY [5779].

## Generation 4

4. Richard<sup>4</sup> DE RISLEY [5779] (John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1567 in Wininick, Lancashire, England; died 1597 in Wininick, Lancashire, England. He married on 11 Sep 1593 in Winewick, Lancashire, England Ann HYDE [5780], born 1569 in Stockport, Cheshire, England, daughter of Robert HYDE [5788] and Beatrice CALVERLY [5789].

Children of Richard DE RISLEY and Ann HYDE were as follows:

+ 5 i Richard<sup>5</sup> RISLEY [5773].

## Generation 5

5. Richard<sup>5</sup> RISLEY [5773] (Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1615 in , , England; died Oct 1648 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; buried in

Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. He married in 1639 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Mary ARNOLD [5774], born May 1672 in Rochester, Plymouth, Maryland; died 3 Aug 1756 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Richard RISLEY and Mary ARNOLD were as follows:

6 i (---)<sup>6</sup> RISLEY [5775], born 1639 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

7 ii Sarah<sup>6</sup> RISLEY [5776], born 1641 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1658 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

8 iii Samuel<sup>6</sup> RISLEY [5777], born 1 Nov 1645 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 8 Jul 1670 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut.

9 iv Elizabeth<sup>6</sup> RISLEY [5778], born in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island; died 28 Aug 1687 in Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island.

+ 10 v Richard<sup>6</sup> RISLEY [5760].

## Generation 6

10. Richard<sup>6</sup> RISLEY [5760] (Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Aug 1648 in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 21 Aug 1648 in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut; died 27 Oct 1728 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married in 1676 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut Rebecca ADAMS [5761], born Aug 1658 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 20 May 1726 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of John ADAMS [5889] and Abigail SMITH [5890].

## Note:

Richard Risley and Rebecca (Adams) Risley lived on the East Side of the "Great River" at what was called Hockanum, now East Hartford, Connecticut. Richard was a man of some prominence in Hockanum for more than three-quarters of a century were, he owed a large amount of real estate on which he erected houses and farm buildings. The General Court made him "Free man" in 1669, meaning that thereafter he was entitled to be referred to as "Mister". His name appears often in the records of Hartford and was involved in the civil affairs of the city, holding offices of trust and responsibility. As a descendant of one of the Original Proprietors he received a share in the "undivided" lands of Hartford which were set aside at first settlement, the rights of his father accruing to him. His real estate holdings were considerable. His name appears as Risley, Wrisley and even Rysley, which is in the old English spelling of the surname; we are unable to discover his preference. Richard was admitted to full communion in the First Church of Hartford in 1668, the baptisms of all of the children are not recorded and the complete dates of birth remain unknown.

Children of Richard RISLEY and Rebecca ADAMS



## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

were as follows:

- 11 i **John**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5762], born 1677 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died Nov 1755 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Mary** **ARNOLD** [5790].
- 12 ii **Samuel**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5763], born 1679 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 6 Feb 1756 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Rebecca** **GAINES** [5791].
- 13 iii **Thomas**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5764], born 1681 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 5 Dec 1748 in Great Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey.
- 14 iv **Richard**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5765], born 1683 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 17 Jun 1740 in Great Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey; buried in Great Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey. He married **Ester** **CONOVER** [5792].
- 15 v **Jeremiah**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5766], born 1685 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1767 in Great Egg Harbor, Atlantic, New Jersey. He married (1) **Dinah** **GALE** [5793]; (2) **Jane** **ARMSTRONG** [5794].
- 16 vi **Charles**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5767], born 8 May 1687 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 8 May 1687 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 17 vii **Susannah**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5768], born 1690 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 17 Nov 1757 in Enfield, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (1) **Abraham** **COLT** [5795]; (2) **John** **HALE** [5796].
- 18 viii **Mary**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5769], born 23 Apr 1693 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 23 Apr 1693 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 19 ix **Hannah**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5770], born 12 Apr 1695 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 12 Apr 1695 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 7 May 1772 in Haddam Neck, Middlesex, Connecticut. She married **James** **BRAINARD** [5797].
- 20 x **Ann**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5771], born 1697 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **Samuel** **LAMB** [5798].
- + 21 xi **Jonathan**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5752].
- 22 xii **Nathaniel**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5772], born 1702 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 30 Sep 1741 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married **Elizabeth** **DICKINSON** [5802].

### Generation 7

21. **Jonathan**<sup>7</sup> **RISLEY** [5752] (Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>,

Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1687 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1762 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He married (1) **Abigail** (---) [5753], born 1703 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 13 May 1750 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; (2) **Dorothy** **KILBOURN** [5754], born 1695 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut, daughter of Thomas KILBOURN (Jr.) [5800] and Susannah HILLS [5801].

### Note:

Jonathan Risley first married Abigail \_\_\_\_\_ who was born in 1703. She died 13 May 1750 at East Hartford, Connecticut At the age of 47. Jonathan married second, Dorothy (Kilbourn) Cadwell, the daughter of Thomas Kilbourn Jr. and Susannah (Hills) Kilbourn, and widow of John Cadwell, of East Hartford. The Administration of the estate of Jonathan Risley was granted on 6 July 1762 to Moses and Nathaniel Risley, with Eleazer Abbe as surety, all of East Hartford. The inventory placed, a value of 329.15 pounds on the-estate. Distribution as made 20 February 1764 by the distributors Samuel Wells, David Hills and Jonathan Wells to the widow Dorothy Riseley and to children Moses, Nathaniel, Richard, Jerusha, and Rebecca Risley. John Cadwell died before 1 July 1746 when administration was granted to his widow Dorothy. She was still called Dorothy Cadwell on 6 March 1749/50 and probably married Jonathan in 1751. Her father Thomas Kilbourn as born about 1677 and died 3 October 1712, at East Hartford, Connecticut His widow Susannah as appointed guardian for the minor children. On 26 June 1726, Dorothy and John Cadwell sold her interest in the estate of her father. Ruth Cadwell, wife of son Nathaniel, was a daughter of Dorothy (Kilbourn) (Cadwell) Risley, therefore married to her step-brother. Jonathan's children were all of his first marriage. They were all born at East Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Jonathan RISLEY and Abigail (---) were as follows:

- 23 i **Jonathan**<sup>8</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [5755], born 1725; christened 13 Jun 1725 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Died young.
- + 24 ii **Moses**<sup>8</sup> **RISLEY** (Sr.) [5756].
- 25 iii **Nathaniel**<sup>8</sup> **RISLEY** [5757], born 1728 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 24 Nov 1728 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 25 Jun 1777 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; buried in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. He married in 1749 **Ruth** **CADWELL** [5908], daughter of John CADWELL [5799] and Dorothy KILBOURN [5754].
- + 26 iv **Richard**<sup>8</sup> **RISLEY** [5747].
- 27 v **Jerusha**<sup>8</sup> **RISLEY** [5758], born 1732 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 28 vi **Rebecca**<sup>8</sup> **RISLEY** [5759], born 1734 in

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married Caleb BENJAMIN (JR.) [5909].

### Generation 8

24. **Moses<sup>8</sup> RISLEY** (Sr.) [5756] (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1727 in Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 2 Apr 1727 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1 Apr 1781 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; buried in Hockanum, Hartford, Connecticut. He married in 1748 **Mary FOX** [5803], born 1729; died 14 Nov 1808.

#### Note:

Moses Risley and Mary (Fox) Risley owned the covenant in the First Congregational Church of East Hartford, Connecticut on 5 February 1749. They are buried in the Old Hockanum Cemetery. Moses will is dated 22 March 1781. The inventory of his estate was made 25, June 1781 placing the value at 290.13.11 pounds, which included upwards of 40 acres of land. There is a Moses Risley appearing with Captain Jonathan Welles Company in Col. Wolcott's Regiment on a Revolutionary War duty roll dated 1776. It is clearly established that Moses Jr., was a Revolutionary Soldier. In 1836 he declared on his application for a pension that he enlisted first in the month of March 1777, in the same company and regiment. Moses Sr. may have been the soldier of 1776. The children were all born at East Hartford and were all baptized at the First Congregational Church.

Children of Moses RISLEY (Sr.) and Mary FOX were as follows:

- 29 i **Mary<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5804], born 1749 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 5 Feb 1749 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **William HILLS** [5812].
- 30 ii **Thankful<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5805], born 1750 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 6 May 1750 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **Joseph SMITH** [5813].
- 31 iii **Moses<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5806], born 1751 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 28 Dec 1751 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. He died young.
- + 32 iv **Moses<sup>9</sup> RISLEY (Jr.)** [5807].
- 33 v **Abigail<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5808], born 1755 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 19 Jan 1755 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **Daniel BREWER** [5815].
- + 34 vi **Elijah<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5809].
- 35 vii **Elisha<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5817], born 1760 in East

Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 20 Jan 1760 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She died young.

36 viii **Allen<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5810], born 1763 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 6 Feb 1763 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 17 Feb 1832 in Utica, , New York. He married **Lucy** (---) [5818]. He was a Private in the Revolutionary War and Pensioner in Connecticut.

37 ix **Mindwell<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5746], born 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 23 Nov 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 19 Jan 1853 in Augusta, , New York. She married on 6 Apr 1783 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut **Eli RISLEY** (Sr.) [5745] (see 43), born 26 Jan 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 1 Jul 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 18 Oct 1849 in Augusta, , New York, son of Richard RISLEY [5747] and Naomi (---) [5748]. She Married her cousin.

+ 38 x **David<sup>9</sup> RISLEY** [5811].

26. **Richard<sup>8</sup> RISLEY** [5747] (Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born abt 1730 in East Hartford, Connecticut; died 30 Oct 1807 in East Hartford, , Connecticut. He married (1) abt 1754 **Naomi** (---) [5748], born about 1734 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; (2) **Dorothy BENJAMIN** [5822], born 1739; christened 22 Apr 1739, daughter of Caleb BENJAMIN [5823] and Rebecca GAINES [5824].

#### Note:

Richard Risley married first about 1754, to Naomi \_\_\_\_\_ who died before 1770. They owned the Covenant in the First Congregational Church of East Hartford on 4 August 1754, indicating that they had married before that date having presented proof to the Church of the fact. Richard married second Dorothy Benjamin, daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Gaines) Benjamin, who was baptized 22 April 1739, at East Hartford. Richard left no Will; his widow Dorothy was appointed administratrix of his estate in December 1807. The inventory of the estate shows an appraisal of his real and personal property of \$549.38. This may be incomplete in that there was 30 areas of land not accounted for. A final settlement was made to the heirs on 21 November 1808. The children are all born at East Hartford and Baptized in the First Congregational Church of East Hartford, Connecticut.

Children of Richard RISLEY and Naomi (---) were as follows:

- 39 i **Richard<sup>9</sup> RISLEY (Jr.)** [5749], born 1754 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 4 Aug 1754 in East Hartford,

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

Hartford, Connecticut; died 29 Dec 1848 in New Haven, Oswego, New York. He married **Dorothy** (---) [5820]. Revolutionary War Soldier and Pensioner in Connecticut.

40 ii **Naomi**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** [5751], born 1756 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 17 Oct 1756 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

41 iii **Susannah**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** [5750], born 1759 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 4 Feb 1759 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.

42 iv **Samuel**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** [5821], born 11 Jun 1761 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 3 Apr 1838 in Athens, , Ohio. He married in 1815 **Stacy OLIVER** [5910]. Revolutionary War Soldier and Pensioner in Connecticut.

+ 43 v **Eli**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** (Sr.) [5745].

Children of Richard RISLEY and Dorothy BENJAMIN were as follows:

44 i **Rebecca**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** [5825], born 1770; christened 28 Oct 1770.

45 ii **Jesse**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** [5826], born 1776; christened 4 Aug 1776. He married **Anne RISLEY** [5911].

46 iii **Solomon**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** [5827], born 1779; christened 27 Jun 1779; died 1812.

### Generation 9

32. **Moses**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [5807] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1752 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 26 Nov 1752 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1837 in Vienna, , New York. He married in 1778 **Ruth BILL** [5814], born 13 Feb 1755 in Coventry, , Connecticut; died 1807 in Vienna, , New York, daughter of John BILL [5845] and Irene SWETLAND [5846].

#### Note:

Moses Risley Jr. was born at East Hartford, Connecticut and was baptized in the First Congregational Church of East Hartford on 26 November 1752. He was the 4th child and eldest son of Moses and Mary (Fox) Risley. He married in about 1777 to Ruth Bill. She was the daughter of John and Irene (Swetland) Bill, born at Coventry, Connecticut on 13 February 1755. She died at Vienna, NY in 1807. Moses and Ruth owned the Covenant in the First Congregational Church at East Hartford, CT on 24 January 1779. He was a soldier during the Revolutionary War, serving as a Private as he declared in his application for a pension in 1836, in Capt. John Wells Company, Col. Wolcott's Regiment. He enlisted

in March 1777 serving 6 months; he served 6 months in Capt. Peter Curtis' Company, Col. Eno's Regiment enlisted April 1778 served 7 months; he served again in September 1779 for one month under Capt. Stephen Roberts. For some reason his pension was not allowed even though his brother Allen gave oath of his service, perhaps because he had lost his discharge and no records could be found in Connecticut. Moses came to Oneida County about 1806 and settled at Vienna, NY where he died in 1837. It is believed all the children were born in East Hartford, the baptisms of the two youngest daughters do not appear in the church records. Anna's husband Jesse Risley was a son of Richard<sup>4</sup> and Dorothy (Benjamin) Risley, it is believed they came to New York with Moses. Jesse and Anne settled at Fredonia, NY.

Lands were deeded to Moses Risley in East Hartford by his brothers, Elijah, Allen and David, in 1810. The land was a portion of land willed by Moses, Sr. to his wife. The deed was acknowledged before Kellogg Hurlburt, Justice of the Peace, Whitestown, NY, 11 Oct 1810. The deed recites the receipt of one hundred dollars from Moses Risley of East Hartford, Connecticut. It describes the grantors as formerly of East Hartford. The will of Moses Risley is dated 26 Jun 1821, and witnessed by Allen and David Risley, his brothers. In this will he mentions the names of his "four beloved children" as given above.

The deed and will were never recorded or probated. Moses Risley served in the Revolutionary War. He moved to Vienna, Oneida County, N. Y., where he died.

Children of Moses RISLEY (Jr.) and Ruth BILL were as follows:

47 i **Anne**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5847], born 1779 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 31 Jan 1779 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died in Fredonia, , New York. She married in 1798 **Jesse RISLEY** [5853].

48 ii **Ruth**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5848], born 1781 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 25 Feb 1781 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **John ABBEY** [5854].

49 iii **Sarah "Sally"**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5849], born 1784 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 17 Jan 1784 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married (---) **LOOMIS** [5855].

50 iv **Elisha**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5850], born 24 Mar 1787 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 20 Mar 1853 in Vienna, , New York. He married in 1806 **Anna RIPLEY** [5856]. Soldier of War of 1812 in New York.

51 v **Mary**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5851], born 1790. She married **Simon FOX** [5857].

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

52 vi <sup>10</sup> **Pamela RISLEY** [5852]. Died young.

34. <sup>9</sup> **Elijah RISLEY** [5809] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Dec 1756 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 25 Dec 1756 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 11 Jan 1839 in Fredonia, , New York. He married in 1780 **Phobe BILLS** [5816], born 24 Jul 1761 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. Elijah RISLEY was a Private and Pensioner in the Revolutionary War in Connecticut.

### Note:

Elijah Risley was administrator of his father's, Moses, estate. He was a soldier of the Revolution and 23 Sep 1819; he was enrolled as pensioner, in the New York agency, at the rate of \$8.00 per month to commence 16 May 1818. He removed from East Hartford to Whitestown, (now New Hartford, N. Y.,) in 1788. In the Federal census of 1790 the name of Elijah and Allen Risley, his brother, appear in this census in Whitestown, NY.

Whitestown at this time embraced all territory west of a line drawn from Ogdensburg to Pennsylvania line passing through the fort at Fort Schuller, now Utica. In this territory the census showed 48 families.

On 11 Jul 1700, Elijah Risley, Jadediah Sanger and Samuel Wells commenced the publication of the *Whitestown Gazette*; it being the first newspaper printed in New York State west of Albany. This paper has continued its publication until the present time being now (1908) known as the *Utica Herald Dispatch*. The first issue was printed in a barn, which stood back of the present Presbyterian Church in New Hartford, NY. A copy of this paper is in the possession of the Oneida Historical Society at Utica, NY.

Elijah Risley moved from New Hartford to Cazenovia, NY. He acquired a tract of land in Cox's patent. He erected a brick house in the forks of the road from Cazenovia to Morrisville, NY. He contracted to build the Cherry Valley turnpike from Cherry Valley to Cazenovia. Failure was the result of this enterprise due to a quicksand swamp.

From Cazenovia he moved, in 1806 going to Geauga County, Ohio where he was Justice of the Peace for Parkman Township. By 1810 he was residing at Fredonia, Chautauqua County, NY, where he lived the rest of his life. His sons established the Risley Seed Company. It has been said that Johnny Appleseed sowed seeds from the Risley gardens. The four eldest children were born and baptized at East Hartford, CT. The younger children were born at Cazenovia, NY.

Children of Elijah RISLEY and Phobe BILLS were as follows:

53 i <sup>10</sup> **Philene RISLEY** [5868], born 1780 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 17 Dec 1780 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut. She married **Thomas WARREN** [5878].

54 ii <sup>10</sup> **Betsey RISLEY** [5869], born 1782 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 6 Oct 1782 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 3 May 1819 in Fredonia, , New York. She married in 1804 **Seth RISLEY** [5879].

55 iii <sup>10</sup> **Horace RISLEY** [5870], born 1785 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 3 Jul 1785 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 18 Mar 1868 in Lime Springs, , Iowa. He married **Harmony ROOD** [5880].

+ 56 iv <sup>10</sup> **Elijah RISLEY (Jr.)** [5871].

57 v <sup>10</sup> **Fanny RISLEY** [5872]. She married **James BRIGHAM** [5882].

58 vi <sup>10</sup> **Phobe RISLEY** [5873], born 1 Jan 1799 in Cazenovia, , New York; died 21 Jan 1823 in Fredonia, , New York. She married **Phillip FELLOWS** [5883].

59 vii <sup>10</sup> **Sophia RISLEY** [5874]. She married **George FRENCH** [5884].

60 viii <sup>10</sup> **William RISLEY** [5875], born 15 Dec 1802 in Cazenovia, , New York. He married **Caroline PATRICK** [5885].

61 ix <sup>10</sup> **Levi RISLEY** [5876], born 14 Jun 1804 in Cazenovia, , New York; died 29 Jun 1889 in Fredonia, , New York. He married **Sophia Ann DARLING** [5877].

38. <sup>9</sup> **David RISLEY** [5811] (Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1766 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 23 Nov 1766 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 24 Aug 1834 in New Hartford, Oneida, New York. He married on 8 Jan 1789 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut **Cynthia GILLETTE** [5819], born 29 Sep 1769 in New Hartford, , New York; died 26 Aug 1845 in New Hartford, , New York. David RISLEY was a Private in the Revolutionary War and a Pensioner in Connecticut.

### Note:

David Risley was born at East Hartford, Connecticut in 1766 and baptized at the First Congregational Church on 23 November 1766 the youngest child of Moses Sr. and Mary (Fox) Risley. He died at New Hartford, Oneida County, NY on 24 August 1834. He married on 8 January 1789 at East Hartford, Connecticut, Cynthia Gillette, who was born 29 September 1769 and died at New Hartford, NY on 26 August 1845. David was a soldier during the Revolutionary

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

War as was each of his brothers, they all came to New York between 1789 and 1792 settling in Oneida County they being among the first settlers of the region, David locating at New Hartford. He was commissioned an Ensign of the New York State Militia on 8 April 1795; to Adjutant on 14 April 1800 and to the rank of Captain on 8 June 1802, he served with his brother Allen who was also an officer in the same company and regiment. David was a prosperous farmer and a businessman at New Hartford being widely respected in the community. Cynthia received a widow's pension during her declining years by reason of David's service to the nation. They were buried in the old New Hartford cemetery with the other members of the family, the cemetery was moved their graves being obliterated. The children were all born at New Hartford and were baptized at the First Presbyterian Church of which David and Cynthia were members.

Children of David RISLEY and Cynthia GILLETTE were as follows:

- 62 i **Electra**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5858], born 16 Dec 1794 in New Hartford, , New York; died 25 Oct 1869 in New Hartford, , New York. She married **David W. RANDALL** [5863].
- 63 ii **Cynthia**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5859], born 8 Jul 1796 in New Hartford, , New York. She married **Peter CLARK** [5864].
- 64 iii **Lucy**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5860], born 14 Jan 1807 in New Hartford, , New York. She married **James S. FOSTER** [5865].
- 65 iv **Hamilton D.**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5861], born 29 Jan 1802 in New Hartford, , New York. He married **Mary BLAKESLEE** [5866].
- 66 v **George Willis**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5862], born 13 Apr 1810 in Sauquoit TWP., , New York; died 28 Sep 1880 in Joliet, , IL. He married in 1836 **Sarah Eunice DAKIN** [5867].

43. **Eli**<sup>9</sup> **RISLEY** (Sr.) [5745] (Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> (Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Jan 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 1 Jul 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 18 Oct 1849 in Augusta, , New York. He married on 6 Apr 1783 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut **Mindwell RISLEY** [5746] (see 37), born 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 23 Nov 1764 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 19 Jan 1853 in Augusta, , New York, daughter of Moses RISLEY (Sr.) [5756] and Mary FOX [5803]. Eli RISLEY (Sr.) was a Revolutionary Soldier and Pensioner in Connecticut. Mindwell RISLEY married her cousin.

### Note:

Eli Risley Sr. was married at East Hartford, Connecticut in February 1783 to Mindwell Risley who was born at East

Hartford, Connecticut in 1764 and baptized 23 November 1764, a daughter of Moses Sr. and Mary (Fox) Risley, she died at Augusta, NY 19 January 1853. Eli was a soldier during the Revolutionary War enlisting first on 1 July 1779 as a Private in Captain Ozias Bissell's Company, Col. Levi Welles Regiment, until his discharge in March 1780; In June 1780 he enlisted as a Teamster in a Company of Connecticut Militia under Capt. John Treadway. In taking provisions to the New Windsor Containment (NY), while at Dobbs Ferry he saw Arnold escape from West Point aboard the barge which delivered him to the British ship Vulture. He was later assigned to Gen. Knox's Artillery Battalion completing this term of service in December 1780; In March of 1781 he enlisted in Capt. Samuel Granger's Company of Major Humphrey's Regiment serving until February 1782. Eli and Mindwell remained in Connecticut until 1826 when the removed to Verona, Augusta township, Oneida County, NY where they lived the remainder of their lives. Eli was a farmer at East Hartford and Verona and received a soldier's pension from a grateful Nation. The children were born at East Hartford, Conn and baptized in the First Congregational Church. Eli and Mindwell rest in the Rural Cemetery, Augusta, NY.

Children of Eli RISLEY (Sr.) and Mindwell RISLEY were as follows:

- 67 i **Thankful**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5828], born 1783 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 4 May 1783 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 68 ii **Naomi**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5829], born 1785 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 28 Aug 1785 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- + 69 iii **Eli**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [5726].
- 70 iv **Horace**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5830], born 1792 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 26 Feb 1792 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 1827 in Stark's Basin, , New York.
- 71 v **Susannah**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5831], born 1794 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 30 Mar 1794 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 72 vi **Allen**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5832], born 1796 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 10 Apr 1796 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut.
- 73 vii **Rebecca**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5833], born 1798 in East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; christened 22 Jul 1798 in East Hartford, Hartford, Conn..
- 74 viii **Sophia**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** [5834], born 1801 in East Hartford, Hartford, Conn.; christened 12 Apr 1801 in East Hartford, Hartford, Conn..

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

### Generation 10

56. **Elijah**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [5871] (Elijah<sup>9</sup>, Moses<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 7 May 1787 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died 10 Jan 1870 in Fredonia, , New York. He married in Pomfret, Chatauqua County, New York Nabby **BRIGHAM** [5881].

#### Note:

Elijah Risley Jr. moved with his father from Cazenovia, N. Y., to Fredonia, NY in 1807. A very interesting paper was written by his brother, William Risley, and printed in Young's History of Chatauqua County in (Buffalo) 1875, p. 470-477. Elijah, Sr., built the first bridge across the Canadaway Creek. Elijah, Jr., was the first merchant in Chatauqua County. He was elected supervisor of his town in 1895; was elected Sheriff in 1824; and member of Congress in 1848. He joined the State Militia and arose to rank of Major General. He accompanied with his staff General.

La Fayette on his trip via Erie Canal to Buffalo. He was interested in the organization and, operation of the Erie R. R. He began, with his brothers, the cultivation or garden seeds, which became a large business. He died in Fredonia, Chautauqua County, NY 9 January 1870; Interment was in the East Main Street Cemetery.

Children of Elijah **RISLEY** (Jr.) and Nabby **BRIGHAM** were as follows:

- 75 i **Flarilla**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5897]. She married **Chuncey TUCKER** [5903].
- 76 ii **Hanson A.**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5898].
- 77 iii **Sophronia**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5899]. She married **Charles F. MATTERSON** [5904].
- 78 iv **Laurens G.**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5900]. He married **Henrietta HOUGHTON** [5905].
- 79 v **Delia**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5901]. She married **Theodore P. GROSVENOR** [5906].
- 80 vi **Minerva**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5902]. She married **Frank CUSHING** [5907].

#### Note:

**AN OUTDOOR STATUE IN WASHINGTON D. C.** On October 24th, I visited Seward Square, a small park, located at the intersection of Pennsylvania Avenue and North Carolina Avenue in Southeast Washington D. C., about five blocks from the U. S. Capitol Building. At the corner of 6th and C Streets Southeast, on C Street, is an old town house; And on the sidewalk leading to the front door is a stone statue, in about one-half life size scale, of a girl with her head turned so as to overlook Seward Square. The girl appears to be about sixteen years of age and is all dressed up in a flowing gown for perhaps her debut as a debutante. The

brass plaque at the base of the pedestal of the statue reads: "**OLIVE RISLEY SEWARD, 1841 - 1908**, Sculptor John Cavanaugh". Olive was the daughter of Hanson. Alexander Risley of Fredonia NY. When President Lincoln was assassinated, one of the co-conspirators, Lewis Powell, made an attempt on Secretary of State William Seward. Mr. Seward effectively ran foreign and domestic policy for the Lincoln administration, leaving the president to function as Commander-in-Chief of the Union forces during the Civil War. Seward's wife died within two months from the shock she suffered during that attempt to kill her husband and her only child, a daughter, who witnessed the attack, also die, from grief within a year. About this time, Hanson Risley's wife Harriet also died, leaving Hanson with two adolescent daughters, Olivia T. and Hattie D. Hanson permitted his old friend Seward to adopt Olive as his own so that he would have a companion in his house. Hanson and both of his daughters traveled with William Seward to Peking, China during the summer of 1870. After Seward died in 1872, Olive and Hattie traveled around the world, and Olive authored and published a book of some 600 pages about her travels and experiences.

**A MOST UNUSUAL COINCIDENCE?** On October 25, 1982, your historian accidentally stumbles upon and purchased two most interesting items of Risley Family History from a small coin shop in Alexandria, VA. The first item was a license to practice law before the Court of Chancery of New York issued 23 May 1838; And the second item was a certificate of admission to practice law before the United States Supreme Court granted on 2 Mar 1849 on request of the Honorable William H. Seward. Both of these licenses to practice law were issued to Hanson A. Risley (1814 - 1893) of Fredonia NY. Hanson was the son of Elijah Risley Jr., a Congressman from Western New York during the Administration of President Zachary Taylor, and a friend and associate of Senator Daniel Webster. Hanson was active in Whig (Republican) politics, in Albany, NY and Washington DC, and held high level appointed offices in state and later federal government. He was a lifelong, close friend of William H. Seward, who was Governor of New York, Senator from New York, and twice U. S. Secretary of State. After his political career, Hanson went to Colorado with General William Palmer, and became the managing editor of the Colorado Springs newspaper. He now lies buried next to his wife, Harriet Crosby Risley, at Fredonia, New York.

69. **Eli**<sup>10</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [5726] (Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Mar 1790 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; christened 7 Mar 1790 in East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut; died Mar 1868. He married (1) abt 1812 in , , Ohio **Margaret DUNCAN** [5835], died 1815; (2) on 10 Feb 1816 in , Switzerland County, Indiana **Susannah "Sally" WILSON** [5727], born 1790 in , , New York; died

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

1830; (3) on 4 Jul 1831 in , Hancock County, Indiana  
**Rosanna LINEBACK** [5836]. Eli RISLEY (Jr.) was a  
 Soldier in the War of 1812.

### Note:

Eli Risley Jr. was born in Connecticut. The identity of his father remains to be proven. The family story of his ancestry is that the immigrant Risley ancestor came from England to Massachusetts. Eli's Risley grandfather had five sons, while two of these brothers stayed home to take care of the family, three of them enlisted in the American army to fight the English, during the Revolutionary War one of the brothers in the army was killed, and another was wounded. Eli's father raised four children, including 1) Eli Risley, 2) George Risley, 3) Susan Risley, and 4) Ann Risley. One of the daughters is supposed to have married a Mr. Harding from New York. George and the other daughter are supposed to have gone into the Northwest Territory, possibly to Illinois to settle. Eli's father died in 1803, when Eli was 12 years of age. At that time Eli's mother took him to her brother in New York to raise and educate. When he became a man, Eli took out on his own and enlisted in the American Army and saw service in some of the fighting preliminary to the War of 1812. During his life, Eli was a farmer and real estate investor. Eli is supposed to have married first Margaret probably in Indiana around 1811; He married second Sally Wilson on 10 February 1816, in Switzerland County, Indiana; He married third Rosanna Lineback on 4 July 1831, in Hancock County, Indiana. Eli and Rosanna Risley were early members of the Mt. Olivet Christian Church organized in 1838 in the Allen Schoolhouse in Blue River Township, Hancock County, Indiana. Marriage, census, and deed records prove that Eli was a resident of Switzerland County, Indiana, in 1816; Hancock County, Indiana, from 1827 to 1842; and Wapello County, Iowa, from 1847 to 1868. Eli's date and place of death is unknown, but it is said that he was pursued to Minneapolis, Minnesota, by an abolitionist who shot him to death from ambush through a window in the home of a friend, Mr. Farroll.

Children of Eli RISLEY (Jr.) and Margaret DUNCAN were as follows:

- 81 i **William**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5837], born 8 Dec 1814 in , , Indiana; died 4 Jan 1865 in , Ray County, Missouri. He married on 3 Jan 1841 in , Hancock County, Indiana **Susan Jane WEST** [5886], born 1822.
- 82 ii **Duncan**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5838], born 1815 in , , Indiana; died 1910 in Summer County, Kansas. He married on 7 Apr 1835 in , Hancock County, Indiana **Sarah E. WOLFE** [5887], born 1820; died 1870/80.

Children of Eli RISLEY (Jr.) and Susannah "Sally" WILSON were as follows:

- 83 i **Horace**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5839], born 18 Jun 1818

in , , Indiana; died 4 Dec 1901 in Wamego, , Kansas. He married on 18 Feb 1840 in , Hancock County, Indiana **Lydia Hester VANMETER** [5888], born 13 Jul 1820; died 28 Apr 1905.

- + 84 ii **Margaret**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5840].
- + 85 iii **David Hamilton**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [2607].
- 86 iv **Robert**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5841], born 1826; died 1843 in Greenfield, Hancock, Indiana. Died at age 17.

### Generation 11

84. **Margaret**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [5840] (Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> (Richard)<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Mar 1822 in , Hancock County, Indiana; died 20 Apr 1910 in New London, , Iowa; buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Baltimore, Henry, Iowa. She married on 15 Jan 1840 in , Hancock County, Indiana **George Washington WILLIAMS** [5842], born 1 Aug 1819 in , Kentucky; died 29 Jul 1896 in Baltimore, Henry, Iowa; buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Baltimore, Henry, Iowa, son of Nehemiah WILLIAMS [6347] and Cynthia Ann BOWDEN [6348].

Children of Margaret RISLEY and George Washington WILLIAMS were as follows:

- 87 i **Cynthia A.**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6349], born 1840 in Indiana.
- 88 ii **Rebecca**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6350], born 1842 in Iowa.
- 89 iii **Horace R.**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6351], born 1845 in Baltimore, Henry, Iowa; died 1928.
- 90 iv **Sarah**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6352], born 1848 in Baltimore, Henry, Iowa.
- 91 v **Frank**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6353], born Feb 1850 in Baltimore, Henry, Iowa.
- 92 vi **John W.**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6354], born 1853 in Baltimore, Henry, Iowa; died 1937. He married abt 1880 **Amanda Catherine (Kate) EMERSON** [6356].
- 93 vii **Lucy**<sup>12</sup> **WILLIAMS** [6355], born 1855 in Baltimore, Henry, Iowa. She married unknown.

85. **David Hamilton**<sup>11</sup> **RISLEY** [2607] (Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup> (Richard)<sup>1</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1824 in , , Indiana; died 1868 in Near Gainesville, Cooke, Texas. He married (1) on 18 Jul 1849 in , Wapello County, Iowa **Sarah Ann ROBERTS** [2606], born 1827 in , , Kentucky; died 1863; (2) on 10 Jan 1864 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

**Malinda HOWELL** [5843], born abt 1835 in , , Georgia.

### Note:

David Hamilton Risley was born in 1824 in Indiana to Eli and Sally Risley. Hamilton, as he was called in the family, was a farmer and livestock trader. In 1849, he married Sarah Ann Roberts who had been born in Kentucky in 1824, the place of marriage is unknown at this time but was probably Wapello County, Iowa. According to available records this family resided in the following locations: 1847 to 1850, Wapello County, Iowa; 1856 and 1857, Ray county, Missouri; 1864, Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas. On January 10, 1864, Hamilton married second Malinda (Howell) Morris in Gainesville, Texas. It is reported that Sarah Roberts Risley had died in 1862 or 1863. It appears that Hamilton was close to his brother, William, in Missouri, and did not come into much contact with his other brothers and father after they left Wapello County, Iowa. At this time it appears that Hamilton did not travel to Gainesville, Texas, with any other Risley members of the family. Hamilton's sons settled near Cane Hill, Arkansas, and his daughter married and settled near Canadian, Texas. At this time we do not know the date and location of Hamilton's death.

Children of David Hamilton RISLEY and Sarah Ann ROBERTS were as follows:

- + 94 i **James "Jim"**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [88].
- + 95 ii **Sarah Jane**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [2485].
- 96 iii **Mariah**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [3261], born 1855 in , , Iowa. She married (---) **BUSH** [7334].
- + 97 iv **John William**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** (Sr.) [2528].

Children of David Hamilton RISLEY and Malinda HOWELL were as follows:

- + 98 i **Columbus Hamilton**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [7332].
- 99 ii **Ada A.**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [7333], born 1869.

Children of (-----) MORRIS and Malinda HOWELL were as follows: (Malinda Howell was previously married to a man named Morris.) Martha Morris (Born about 1857), Nellie Morris (Born about 1858), Clayton Morris (Born about 1860) and Clinton Morris (Unsure of birth date. One source says 1850, no proof).

### Generation 12

**94. James "Jim"**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [88] (David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Apr 1850 in Iowa; died 25 Apr 1918; buried in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Lenora Jane** (---) [6200], born 1854 in , , Texas; died 4 Jul 1918 in Senior, , Texas; buried 5 Jul 1918.

Children of James "Jim" RISLEY and Lenora Jane (---) were as follows:

- + 100 i **George W.**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6201].
- 101 ii **Lillie Mary**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6202], born 28 Nov 1905. She married (---) **SMITH** [7358].

**95. Sarah Jane**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [2485] (David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1851 in , , Iowa. She married in 1875 **William "Billy" E. NIX** [5844], born in , , Alabama.

Children of Sarah Jane RISLEY and William "Billy" E. NIX were as follows:

- 102 i **Roy**<sup>13</sup> **NIX** [6357].
- 103 ii **Thomas**<sup>13</sup> **NIX** [6358].
- 104 iii **Fount**<sup>13</sup> **NIX** [6359].
- 105 iv **Clifford**<sup>13</sup> **NIX** [6360].
- 106 v **Matie**<sup>13</sup> **NIX** [6361].
- 107 vi **John**<sup>13</sup> **NIX** [6362].

**97. John William**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** (Sr.) [2528] (David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Feb 1855 in , Ray, Missouri; died 16 Jan 1933 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; buried 18 Jan 1933 in Cane Hill Cemetery, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 9 Aug 1883 in , Washington County, Arkansas **Louise Alice SPEAR** [2611], born 13 Nov 1863 in St. Joseph, Titus, Missouri; died 10 May 1955 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; buried 12 May 1955 in Cane Hill Cemetery, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Amos SPEAR [3262] and Dovey Jane MANSELL [3263].

Children of John William RISLEY (Sr.) and Louise Alice SPEAR were as follows:

- + 108 i **Claud**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6021].
- + 109 ii **Silas Andrew**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6022].
- 110 iii **Chester Amos**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6023], born 27 Apr 1887 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 7 Mar 1945 in Montebello, Los Angeles, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery. He married in 1923 **Katherine Alice NOLAND** [6028], born 4 Jul 1891 in , , Missouri; died 8 Nov 1964 in East Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, daughter of James NOLAND [7380] and Margaret MCCARTHY [7381].
- 111 iv **Maudie Jane**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6024], born 17 Apr 1889 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 26 Aug 1890 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas.



## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

- + 112 v **John Thomas**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [2408].
- + 113 vi **Nancy Ellen**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6064].
- + 114 vii **James Hervey**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6065].
- 115 viii **Infant**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6025], born 17 Jan 1897 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 22 Apr 1897 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas.
- + 116 ix **Charles Clark**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6066].
- + 117 x **Mary Lou**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6067].
- + 118 xi **Hansford Hamilton**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6068].
- 119 xii **Nona Lee**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6069], born 9 Sep 1905; died 2 May 1981. She married on 24 Nov 1923 **James Allen SMITH** [6076], born 20 Mar 1900 in , , Texas; died 31 Jan 1979 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino, California; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, son of James L. SMITH [7385].

**98. Columbus Hamilton**<sup>12</sup> **RISLEY** [7332] (David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Jul 1865 in Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas; died 17 Jan 1931 in Maud, Pott County, Oklahoma; buried in Cummings Cemetery, Maud, Seminole, Oklahoma. He married **Emily Bell NORRIS** [7335], born 16 Mar 1885 in , , Texas; died 30 Apr 1928 in Maud, Pott County, Oklahoma; buried in Cummings Cemetery, Maud, Seminole, Oklahoma, daughter of Abe NORRIS [7356] and Elizabeth BROWN [7357].

Children of Columbus Hamilton RISLEY and Emily Bell NORRIS were as follows:

- 120 i **Denzil**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [7336], born 20 Jan 1902. She married **Roy OGEE** [7339].
- 121 ii **Eric**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [7337], born 20 Jul 1906. He married on 11 Apr 1934 **Annie HARRISON** [7340].
- + 122 iii **Foy Lavascas**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [7338].

### Generation 13

**100. George W.**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6201] (James "Jim"<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jul 1902; died 1919. He married **Emma MCCORD** [6203], died 1967.

Children of George W. RISLEY and Emma MCCORD were as follows:

- 123 i (---)<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6204].
- 124 ii **Olga**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6205], died 1940.
- + 125 iii **John Lee**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6206].

- 126 iv **Frank**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6207].
- 127 v **Jean**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6208].
- 128 vi **Marjorie**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6209].
- 129 vii **Lillie**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6210].

**108. Claud**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6021] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 18 May 1884 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 9 Jul 1961 in El Monte, Los Angeles, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery. He married on 4 Oct 1906 **Medie Clyde FARMER** [6026], born 12 Aug 1888 in , , Tennessee; died 4 Mar 1975 in El Monte, Los Angeles, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, daughter of Pinkney FARMER [7382].

Children of Claude RISLEY and Medie Clyde FARMER were as follows:

- + 130 i **Vena Clyde**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6154].
- + 131 ii **Lawrence Claude**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6155].
- 132 iii **Norman Lacy**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6156], born 10 Apr 1910 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married **Pauline** (---) [6194].
- + 133 iv **Johnny Lee**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6157].
- 134 v **Alice Corneil**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6158], born 16 Apr 1916; died 1976.
- + 135 vi **Jewell Mae**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6159].

**109. Silas Andrew**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6022] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Oct 1885 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Jul 1949 in St. Anthony Hospital in Amarillo, Texas. He is buried at the Cemetery in Canadian, TX. He married on 23 Dec 1908 **Mamie Pearl LITTLE** [6027], born 3 Apr 1889 near Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina; died 17 Nov 1985 at the Risley farm south of Canadian, Texas.

Children of Silas Andrew RISLEY and Pearl LITTLE were as follows:

- + 136 i **Gracie Alice**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6082].
- + 137 ii **Chester Lee**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6083].
- + 138 iii **Clyde William**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6084].
- + 139 iv **Ray Arthur**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6085].

**112. John Thomas**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [2408] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 2 May 1891 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 25 Feb 1975 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 30 Jan 1911 in Sugar Hill, Washington, Arkansas **Hattie Jane BRIDGMAN** [2409], born 27 Jul 1889 in Cane

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 4 Jun 1980 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of James Newton (Jim) BRIDGMAN [2410] and Mary Catherine LANGSTON [2411].

Children of John Thomas RISLEY and Hattie Jane BRIDGMAN were as follows:

- + 140 i **Adrian Silas**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6077].
- 141 ii **Robert Wayne**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6078], born 11 Feb 1914 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 16 Mar 1922 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.
- + 142 iii **Alfred Raymond**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [1110].
- + 143 iv **Truman J.**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6079].

113. **Nancy Ellen**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6064] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Mar 1893 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Jan 1979 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Cane Hill Cemetery, Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 7 Jan 1917 in Summers, Washington, Arkansas **Samuel Paris COLBURN** [6072], born 11 Oct 1890; died 23 Mar 1969 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Cane Hill Cemetery, Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas.

Children of Nancy Ellen RISLEY and Samuel Paris COLBURN were as follows:

- + 144 i **Buford**<sup>14</sup> **COLBURN** [6113].
- + 145 ii **Virginia Louise**<sup>14</sup> **COLBURN** [6114].
- + 146 iii **William Howard**<sup>14</sup> **COLBURN** [6115].

114. **James Hervey**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6065] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Feb 1895; died 14 Apr 1943. He married on 18 Feb 1923 **Oma Evelyn SHANNON** [6073], born 30 Apr 1898; died 13 Nov 1990; buried in Bethesda Cemetery, Washington County, Arkansas.

Children of James Hervey RISLEY and Oma Evelyn SHANNON were as follows:

- + 147 i **James Alvin**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6153].
- + 148 ii **Clyde Allen**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [4142].
- + 149 iii **Clarence Hamilton**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6235].
- + 150 iv **Grace Ludene**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6236].

116. **Charles Clark**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6066] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 5

Jul 1898 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 9 Mar 1953 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri. He married (1) on 11 Oct 1918 **Cora Lucinda KIFER** [6070], born 27 Nov 1898; died 23 May 1939 in Clyde, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of Jacob Martin "Jake" KIFER [7354] and Eldalena "Lena" TUCKER [7355]; (2) on 30 Jan 1942 **Nancy Alta MINKS** [6071], born 1 Jun 1918 in Witter, Madison, Arkansas.

Children of Charles Clark RISLEY and Cora Lucinda KIFER were as follows:

- + 151 i **Cora Lucille**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6249].
- 152 ii **Charles Hervey**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6258], born 5 Jan 1921 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 Dec 1924.
- + 153 iii **Retha Dee**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6250].
- + 154 iv **Troy Clark**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6251].
- + 155 v **Dorothy Mae**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6252].
- + 156 vi **Edna Marie**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6253].
- + 157 vii **Roy Dale**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6254].
- + 158 viii **Martha Maxine**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6255].
- + 159 ix **Anna Lee**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6256].
- 160 x **Infant**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6257], born 23 May 1939 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 23 May 1939 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas.

Children of Charles Clark RISLEY and Nancy Alta MINKS were as follows:

- + 161 i **Charlotte**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6259].
- 162 ii **Sammie**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6260], born 20 Jun 1953 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri. She married (1) on 11 Jun 1975 in Columbia, Tennessee **Ken NIXON** [6261], born 1 Mar 1953 in Lawrenceburg, Lawrence, Tennessee; (2) **Robert Edward LIPSCOMB** [6262].

117. **Mary Lou**<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY** [6067] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Oct 1900 in , Washington County, Arkansas; died 2 Oct 1979. She married on 15 May 1920 **Birchie MAHAFFEY** [6074], born 1 Sep 1896 in , Montgomery County, Arkansas; died 29 Aug 1947 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

Children of Mary Lou RISLEY and Birchie MAHAFFEY were as follows:

- 163 i **Alma Louise**<sup>14</sup> **MAHAFFEY** [6134], born 21 Feb 1921 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 19 Sep 1941 **Orris Elbert EDGE** [6139], born 19 Feb 1904 in Niceville, Florida.

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

- + 164 ii Mildred Frances<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY [6135].
- + 165 iii Helen Rose<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY [6136].
- + 166 iv John Eugene<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY [6137].
- + 167 v Ted<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY [6138].

**118. Hansford Hamilton<sup>13</sup> RISLEY** [6068] (John<sup>12</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Nov 1902 in , Washington County, Arkansas; died 25 May 1970 in Pomona, Los Angeles, California; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park. He married (1) **Lucille L. SINCLAIR** [6075], born 28 Feb 1908 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois; died 10 Feb 1944 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California; buried in Rose Hills Cemetery, daughter of Malcolm SINCLAIR [7379] and Beatrice COLE [2050]; (2) on 13 Sep 1944 **Gladys Viola ROUSE** [7359]; (3) **Cecile Martha LACKEY** [7360], born 9 Oct 1909 in , Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Canoga Park, Los Angeles, California; buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, daughter of Thomas R. LACKEY [7383] and Ida FORD [7384]; (4) **Wilidean FRANCIS** [7361].

Children of Hansford Hamilton RISLEY and Wilidean FRANCIS were as follows:

- 168 i Madeliene Francis<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [7437], born 14 Mar 1848.

**122. Foy Lavascas<sup>13</sup> RISLEY** [7338] (Columbus<sup>12</sup>, Hamilton<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Jun 1916 in Maud, Pott County, Oklahoma. He married on 9 Apr 1941 in Ada, Pontotoc, Oklahoma **Wilma Lou EDDY** [7341], born 7 Apr 1924 in Maud, Pott County, Oklahoma.

Children of Foy Lavascas RISLEY and Wilma Lou EDDY were as follows:

- 169 i Foya Lou<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [7342], born 20 Jul 1941 in Maud, Pott County, Oklahoma. She married on 7 Jun 1957 **Wayne Luther KUNZE** [7343].

### Generation 14

**125. John Lee<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6206] (George W.<sup>13</sup>, James<sup>12</sup>, "Jim"<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), died 11 Feb 1958. He married **Katherine SCHMIDT** [6211].

Children of John Lee RISLEY and Katherine SCHMIDT were as follows:

- + 170 i Elmer L.<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6212].

**130. Vena Clyde<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6154] (Claud<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 7 Aug 1907; died 1989. She married **Clyde Nolen WALLIS** [6160], born 22 Sep 1901.

Children of Vena Clyde RISLEY and Clyde Nolen WALLIS were as follows:

- + 171 i James Preston<sup>15</sup> WALLIS [6161].
- + 172 ii Douglas Clyde<sup>15</sup> WALLIS [6172].

**131. Lawrence Claud<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6155] (Claud<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Dec 1908 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Mar 1964. He married on 14 Dec 1929 **Thelma Mae BARTRAM** [6176], born 26 Oct 1913 in Mobeetie, Texas.

Children of Lawrence Claud RISLEY and Thelma Mae BARTRAM were as follows:

- + 173 i Thelma Beatrice<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6177].
- + 174 ii James Claud (Jim)<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6178].

**133. Johnny Lee<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6157] (Claud<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 30 Nov 1913. He married in 1941 **Janeth** (---) [6188].

Children of Johnny Lee RISLEY and Janeth (---) were as follows:

- 175 i Wade<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6189].
- 176 ii Peggy<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6190].
- 177 iii Nancy<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6191].
- 178 iv Rickey<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6192].
- 179 v Carol<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6193].

**135. Jewell Mae<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6159] (Claud<sup>13</sup>, John<sup>12</sup>, William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Sep 1918. She married **Paul LASSETER** [6195].

Children of Jewell Mae RISLEY and Paul LASSETER were as follows:

- 180 i James (Jamie)<sup>15</sup> LASSETER [6196].

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

- 181 ii John Lee<sup>15</sup> LASSETER [6197].  
 182 iii Johanna<sup>15</sup> LASSETER [6198].

136. Gracie "Grace" Alice<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6082] (Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Jan 1911 in Carnegie, Kiowa, Oklahoma. She married on 12 Oct 1932 in Arnett, Ellis, Oklahoma James William SMITH [6086], born 10 Jul 1907 in Sentinel, Washita, Oklahoma; died 4 Sep 1984 in Canadian, Hemphill, Texas.

Children of Grace Alice RISLEY and James William SMITH were as follows:

- + 183 i Kenneth Earl<sup>15</sup> SMITH [6087].  
 184 ii Kay Marlene<sup>15</sup> SMITH [6088], born 4 Jun 1936; died 20 Oct 1945.  
 + 185 iii Jo Ann<sup>15</sup> SMITH [6089].

137. Chester Lee<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6083] (Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 2 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Oklahoma; died 13 Apr 1963. He married in 1937, divorced Audrey Dell GARRETT [6093]. Note: Corrected information on this family is covered in Section 21.8 of this book.

Children of Chester Lee RISLEY and Pat were as follows:

- 186 i Michael Lee<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6094].

138. Clyde William<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6084] (Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Jan 1916 in Carnegie, Kiowa, Oklahoma. He married on 11 Aug 1939 Ruby Alice FORREST [6095], born 31 Jan 1917. Note: Corrected information on this family is covered in Section 21.8 of this book.

Children of Clyde William RISLEY and Ruby Alice FORREST were as follows:

- + 187 i William Lee<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6096].  
 + 188 ii Robert Clyde<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6097].  
 + 189 iii Evna Janelle<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6098].

139. Ray Arthur<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6085] (Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Oct 1924 in Carnegie, Oklahoma. He married on 9 Aug 1948 Hattie Ella SOLLOCK [6106], born 19 Jan 1927.

Children of Ray Arthur RISLEY and Hattie Ella SOLLOCK were as follows:

- 190 i David Ray<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6107], born 18 May 1951. He married on 6 Jan 1971 Rebecca Lynn TREADWELL [6109], born 9 Jan 1952.  
 191 ii Larry Lynn<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6108], born 24 Jun 1953. He married on 17 Jun 1973 Deloris Lynn NUNLEY [6112], born 1956.

140. Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6077] (John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Mar 1912 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 14 Dec 1977 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Cane Hill Cemetery, Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 23 Feb 1931 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, divorced Tina "Tink" CAMPBELL [6080], born 30 Sep 1909 in Denton, Denton, Texas; died 25 Apr 1990 in Jerome, Idaho, daughter of Albert Sidney CAMPBELL [7386] and Psyche MORRELL [7387].

### Notes for Adrian Silas RISLEY

Burial records show his birth date to be 6 May 1910.

Children of Adrian Silas RISLEY and Tina "Tink" CAMPBELL were as follows:

- + 192 i Victor Cavalier<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6371].  
 + 193 ii John James Albert (Buddy)<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6372].  
 + 194 iii Bonny Jean<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6373].  
 195 iv Jacob Pierre<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6374], born 28 May 1949 in Mena, Polk, Arkansas. He married on 17 Apr 1981 Linda Louise (---) [7389]. Jacob Pierre Risley was adopted (at 18 months old) out of this family to his new parents, J.B. and Donna West Hensley. J.B. and Donna West Hensley changed his name to Jacob Perry Hensley. Jacob has four Step-Children. (1) Pamala Dawn Stephens, (2) Lablitha Nadine Stephens, (3) Mary Elizabeth Stephens and (4) Brandy Michelle Stephens.

142. Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [1110] (John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 7 May 1919 in Sugar Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 28 Nov 1992 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; buried 30 Nov 1992 in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 26 May 1938 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma Clara Bee SNODGRASS [736], born 19 Sep 1920 in Lincoln,

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

Washington, Arkansas; died 18 Dec 1993 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; buried 20 Dec 1993 in Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Washington, Arkansas, daughter of William James (Bill) SNODGRASS (Jr.) [80] and Mary Etta LITTLE [244].

Children of Alfred Raymond RISLEY and Clara Bee SNODGRASS were as follows:

- + 196 i **Harold Dean**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [1111].
- + 197 ii **Frances Louise**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [1112].
- 198 iii **John Raymond**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [1113], born 28 Oct 1942 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 24 Apr 1970 **Ruby Charlene REDFERN** [2796], born 25 Sep 1944.
- 199 iv **Jerry Eugene**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [1114], born 21 Nov 1948 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas.

143. **Truman J.**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6079] (John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Sep 1924 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 9 Jun 1946 **Melba T. KUNKEL** [6081], born 27 Aug 1924 in Forrester, , California.

Children of Truman J. RISLEY and Melba T. KUNKEL were as follows:

- + 200 i **Gary Michael**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6228].
- 201 ii **Sharon M.**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6229], born 20 Feb 1953 in Gilroy, , California.

144. **Buford**<sup>14</sup> **COLBURN** [6113] (Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Jul 1918 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 5 Jul 1985 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas; buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma. He married on 19 May 1937 **Doris PRIDEMORE** [6116], born 18 Sep 1921.

Children of Buford COLBURN and Doris PRIDEMORE were as follows:

- + 202 i **Barbara Patrica**<sup>15</sup> **COLBURN** [6117].

145. **Virginia Louise**<sup>14</sup> **COLBURN** [6114] (Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 26 Nov 1924. She married on 19 Mar 1945 **William Lee WALKER** [6121], born 22 Mar 1919.

Children of Virginia Louise COLBURN and William Lee WALKER were as follows:

- 203 i **Karen Sue**<sup>15</sup> **WALKER** [6122], born 18 Jan 1946. She married on 27 Dec 1969 **Don RIGGLE** [6123], born Jul 1945.

146. **William Howard**<sup>14</sup> **COLBURN** [6115] (Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Feb 1927. He married on 31 Aug 1950 **Betty Jo HUTCHENS** [6124], born 24 Dec 1929.

Children of William Howard COLBURN and Betty Jo HUTCHENS were as follows:

- + 204 i **Kathy Lynn**<sup>15</sup> **COLBURN** [6125].
- + 205 ii **Carol Ann**<sup>15</sup> **COLBURN** [6126].

147. **James Alvin**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [6153] (James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Jan 1924. He married on 4 Aug 1943 **Sophie Christine CAWTHON** [6217], born 25 Feb 1922.

Children of James Alvin RISLEY and Sophie Christine CAWTHON were as follows:

- + 206 i **Ronald Glenn**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6218].
- + 207 ii **Patricia Bell**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6219].
- 208 iii **Susan Arlene**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6233], born 23 Nov 1953. She married on 12 Apr 1971 **Ronald LEWIS** [6234], born 15 May 1951.

148. **Clyde Allen**<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY** [4142] (James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Feb 1925. He married (1) on 8 Apr 1946 **Dorothy Elizabeth COLLINS** [4129], born 21 Oct 1942; died 9 Oct 1951; buried in Beaty Cemetery, daughter of Albert Clinton (Pete) COLLINS [4052] and Elizabeth Nancy LITTLE [4466]; (2) on 9 Jul 1956 **Ruth Marie PATTERSON** [6240].

Children of Clyde Allen RISLEY and Dorothy Elizabeth COLLINS were as follows:

- + 209 i **Hervey Allen**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [4143].

Children of Clyde Allen RISLEY and Ruth Marie PATTERSON were as follows:

- 210 i **Gordon Dean**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6241], born 31 Oct 1957.
- 211 ii **Duane Ray**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6242], born 13 Dec 1968.

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

**149. Clarence Hamilton<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6235] (James<sup>13</sup> Hervey<sup>12</sup>, John William<sup>11</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Eli<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 27 Mar 1926; died 24 Jul 1972. He married on 13 May 1948 **Frances KEENE** [6243], born 25 Feb 1931.

Children of Clarence Hamilton RISLEY and Frances KEENE were as follows:

**212 i James Clarence (Jim)<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6244], born 12 May 1949.

**213 ii Robert Eugene (Bob)<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6245], born 16 Nov 1953.

**214 iii Gerald Lee (Gary)<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6246], born 24 Jan 1956.

**150. Grace Ludene<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6236] (James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Dec 1934. She married on 7 Feb 1951 **Bruce (Buster) JOHNSON** [6247], born 11 Mar 1932.

Children of Grace Ludene RISLEY and Bruce (Buster) JOHNSON were as follows:

+ **215 i Larry Marshall<sup>15</sup> JOHNSON** [6248].

**151. Cora Lucille<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6249] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Sep 1919 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 31 Jan 1941 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Claude Walter YANCEY** [6267], born 17 Aug 1916 in Hackett, Arkansas; died 25 Oct 1993 in Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas; buried in Prairie Cemetery, Mansfield, Arkansas.

Children of Cora Lucille RISLEY and Claude Walter YANCEY were as follows:

**216 i Claude Walter<sup>15</sup> YANCEY (Jr.)** [6268], born 28 Dec 1943 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 17 Aug 1975, divorced **Jan WALLACE** [6272].

+ **217 ii Paul Stanley<sup>15</sup> YANCEY** [6269].

**218 iii Jack Weldon<sup>15</sup> YANCEY** [6270], born 20 Jun 1951 in Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas. He married on 27 May 1971, divorced **Carolyn Sue BURROWS** [6274], born 16 Oct 1952 in Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas.

+ **219 iv Linda Lucille<sup>15</sup> YANCEY** [6271].

**153. Retha Dee<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6250] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Feb 1923 in Clyde, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 7 Oct 1941 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Burl Randolph JONES** [6276], born 5 Mar 1921 in Galveston, Texas.

Children of Retha Dee RISLEY and Burl Randolph JONES were as follows:

**220 i Beryl Ann<sup>15</sup> JONES** [6279], born 17 Dec 1943 in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She married on 6 Jun 1962, divorced **Robert Oscar WOODWARD (Jr.)** [6282], born 12 Jan 1941.

**221 ii Burl Randolph<sup>15</sup> JONES (Jr.)** [6280], born 14 Jan 1947 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri. He married on 11 Nov 1968, divorced **Barbara Ann MCDONALD** [6283], born 5 May 1949.

**222 iii Retha Kathleen<sup>15</sup> JONES** [6281], born 8 Aug 1951 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois. She married on 5 Oct 1985 **Tom WOJCIK** [6341].

**154. Troy Clark<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6251] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Jul 1925 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 4 Jan 1948 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri **Patty Mae PETERS** [6277], born 3 Jan 1929 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri.

Children of Troy Clark RISLEY and Patty Mae PETERS were as follows:

+ **223 i Troy Clark<sup>15</sup> RISLEY (Jr.)** [6288].

**224 ii Ruth Elaine<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6291], born 19 Jul 1951 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri. She married on 13 Dec 1975 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri, divorced **Truett Quantin GREY** [6321].

**225 iii Dennis Ray<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6292], born 27 Mar 1955 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri.

**226 iv Patty Coralee<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6293], born 13 Sep 1958 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri.

**227 v Rita Renee<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6294], born 18 Jan 1961 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri.

**155. Dorothy Mae<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6252] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Oct 1927 in Clyde, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 12 Oct 1945 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Jady Wilson COPELAND** [6278].

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

born 28 Aug 1922 in Delight, Pike, Arkansas; died 11 Dec 1995 in Lakeland, , Florida; buried in Lakeland Memorial Gardens, son of Jarvis Augustus (Jady) COPELAND [6300] and Georgia Frances WATKINS [6301].

Children of Dorothy Mae RISLEY and Jady Wilson COPELAND were as follows:

- + 228 i Neva Jo<sup>15</sup> COPELAND [6302].
- 229 ii Scott<sup>15</sup> COPELAND [6303], born 12 Apr 1951 in Henderson, Gregg, Texas; died 13 Apr 1951 in Henderson, Gregg, Texas.
- + 230 iii Jady Wilson<sup>15</sup> COPELAND (Jr.) [6304].
- + 231 iv Mary Ann<sup>15</sup> COPELAND [6305].

156. Edna Marie<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6253] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Jun 1930 in Clyde, Washington, Arkansas; died 29 Mar 1982 in Collinsville, , Illinois. She married on 12 Aug 1950 Louis Martin JOHANN [6284], born 21 Jun 1929 in East St. Louis, , Illinois.

Children of Edna Marie RISLEY and Louis Martin JOHANN were as follows:

- 232 i Cindy Lou<sup>15</sup> JOHANN [6295], born 26 Aug 1951 in East St. Louis, Madison, Illinois. She married on 9 Jan 1971 David Mathew FITZGERALD [6298].
- 233 ii Charles Louis (Chuck)<sup>15</sup> JOHANN [6296], born 5 Jan 1956 in East St. Louis, Madison, Illinois. He married on 14 Aug 1976 Kris BUTLER [6326].
- 234 iii Angela Marie<sup>15</sup> JOHANN [6297], born 10 May 1967 in Bellville, St. Clair, Illinois. She married Jack L. BITTLE [6327].

157. Roy Dale<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6254] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 1 Dec 1932 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 17 Jun 1954 in Crane, , Missouri Barbara Carol WEATHERFORD [6285], born 6 May 1934 in Guymon, , Oklahoma.

Children of Roy Dale RISLEY and Barbara Carol WEATHERFORD were as follows:

- 235 i Ronna Dale<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6322], born 14 Jan 1957 in Prague, , Oklahoma. She married on 25 Mar 1989 Ricky JACKSON [938].
- 236 ii Kent Dee<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6323], born 31 Mar 1959 in Prague, , Oklahoma. He married on 24 Nov 1981 Brenda MCCREARY [7362].

237 iii Carol Suzanne<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6324], born 20 Aug 1962 in Topeka, , Kansas. She married on 17 Jun 1983 Kenneth PARKER [7363].

238 iv Kurt Alan<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6325], born 24 May 1966 in Norman, , Oklahoma. He married on 26 Apr 1997 Julie HILL [7364].

158. Martha Maxine<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6255] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 12 Nov 1934 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 28 Nov 1952 Jack PURDOM [6286], born 30 Dec 1932 in Exeter, , Missouri.

Children of Martha Maxine RISLEY and Jack PURDOM were as follows:

- 239 i Norma Sue<sup>15</sup> PURDOM [6328], born 1 Oct 1953 in Cassville, , Missouri; died 1 Oct 1953 in Cassville, , Missouri. Stillbirth.
- 240 ii Jacquelyn Louise<sup>15</sup> PURDOM [6329], born 30 Sep 1954 in Cassville, , Missouri. She married (1) on 6 Mar 1976, divorced David L. HAMILTON [6333]; (2) on 29 Jun 1991 Jack W. SCHLESSMAN [7365].
- 241 iii Michael Eugene<sup>15</sup> PURDOM [6330], born 2 Dec 1956 in Monett, , Missouri. He married on 8 Aug 1976 Kathryn Ann DEWBERRY [6334].
- 242 iv Martha Sue<sup>15</sup> PURDOM [6331], born 1 Jan 1960 in Monett, , Missouri. She married Michael Patrick WELCH [7366].
- 243 v Tammy Kay<sup>15</sup> PURDOM [6332], born 14 Jan 1964 in Aurora, , Missouri. She married (1) on 24 Feb 1984, divorced Paul F. KRULL [7367]; (2) on 1 Jan 1995 Perry L. SMALLWOOD [7368].

159. Anna Lee<sup>14</sup> RISLEY [6256] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 3 May 1937 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 28 Nov 1963 Cecil Ray WEST [6287], born 7 Aug 1939 in Fayette, , Alabama.

Children of Anna Lee RISLEY and Cecil Ray WEST were as follows:

- 244 i Adam Ray<sup>15</sup> WEST [6335], born 17 Aug 1966 in Orlando, Orange, Florida. He married on 23 Jul 1988 Susan CROW [6337].
- 245 ii James Robert<sup>15</sup> WEST [6336], born 29 Oct 1968 in Orlando, Orange, Florida. He married on 18 Aug 1989 Melony DODD [6338].

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

**161. Charlotte<sup>14</sup> RISLEY** [6259] (Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Jul 1943 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 17 Oct 1964 in Arlington Heights, Illinois **John HANSEN** [6263], born 6 Jul 1941 in Chicago, Illinois. She died 27 Nov 2000 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee. She was cremated.

Children of Charlotte RISLEY and John HANSEN were as follows:

- 246 i John Eric<sup>15</sup> HANSEN** [6264], born 7 Jun 1966 in Evanston, Cook, Illinois.
- 247 ii Barbara Elaine<sup>15</sup> HANSEN** [6265], born 19 Jul 1967 in Highland Park, Cook, Illinois. She married on 25 Jul 1989 **Jack PENNINGTON** [6340].
- 248 iii John Richard<sup>15</sup> HANSEN** [6266], born 30 Apr 1969 in Chicago, Cook, Illinois.
- 249 iv Jennifer Erin<sup>15</sup> HANSEN** [6339], born 25 Nov 1975 in Nashville, Davidson, Tennessee.

**164. Mildred Frances<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6135] (Mary Lou<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Oct 1922 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 20 May 1944 **Jewel Stevenson BALDWIN** [6140], born 2 Dec 1921 in , Garland County, Arkansas.

Children of Mildred Frances MAHAFFEY and Jewel Stevenson BALDWIN were as follows:

- 250 i Pamela Sue<sup>15</sup> BALDWIN** [6141], born 22 Jan 1950 in Hot Springs, , Arkansas.

**165. Helen Rose<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6136] (Mary Lou<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Jun 1924 in , Montgomery County, Arkansas. She married on 2 Apr 1943 **Arthur Fred PETERS** [6142], born 16 Jul 1919 in , Washington County, Texas.

Children of Helen Rose MAHAFFEY and Arthur Fred PETERS were as follows:

- 251 i Ronald Arthur<sup>15</sup> PETERS** [6143], born 12 Sep 1949 in , Lavaca County, Texas.
- 252 ii Patti Lou<sup>15</sup> PETERS** [6144], born 20 Jan 1951 in , Fayette County, Texas.

**166. John Eugene<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6137] (Mary Lou<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>,

Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 31 Mar 1933 in Hot Springs, , Arkansas. He married on 21 Aug 1955 **Doris Nadine POAGE** [6145], born 20 Nov 1936 in DeKalb, Missouri.

Children of John Eugene MAHAFFEY and Doris Nadine POAGE were as follows:

- 253 i Infant Twin<sup>15</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6146], born 1956.
- 254 ii Infant Twin<sup>15</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6147], born 1956 in Kenewicke, Washington.
- 255 iii Kathy Diane<sup>15</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6148], born 5 Jan 1960 in Hot Springs, , Arkansas.
- 256 iv Mary Kaye<sup>15</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6149], born 14 Apr 1964 in Hot Springs, , Arkansas.
- 257 v Melissa Gaye<sup>15</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6150], born 21 Jul 1967 in Hot Springs, , Arkansas.

**167. Ted<sup>14</sup> MAHAFFEY** [6138] (Mary Lou<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Sep 1935 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas. He married on 23 Jan 1958 in Greenville, , Mississippi **Dona Etta NICHOLS** [6151], born 13 Apr 1937 in Mountain Pine, , Arkansas.

Children of Ted MAHAFFEY and Dona Etta NICHOLS were as follows:

- 258 i Jodi<sup>15</sup> ANNETTE** [6152], born 20 Jan 1959 in Hot Springs, Garland County, Arkansas.

### Generation 15

**170. Elmer L.<sup>15</sup> RISLEY** [6212] (John Lee<sup>14</sup>, George W.<sup>13</sup>, James "Jim"<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>). He married on 17 Oct 1959 in Floresville, , Texas **Rose Lee MOORE** [6213].

Children of Elmer L. RISLEY and Rose Lee MOORE were as follows:

- 259 i John Lee<sup>16</sup> RISLEY** [6214], born 29 Jul 1960 in Floresville, , Texas.
- 260 ii Tammy Gay<sup>16</sup> RISLEY** [6215], born 1963 in Floresville, , Texas.
- 261 iii (---)<sup>16</sup> RISLEY** [6216], died 1969.

**171. James Preston<sup>15</sup> WALLIS** [6161] (Vena Clyde<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>,



## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, born 25 May 1928. He married on 20 May 1943 Patricia (---) [6162].

Children of James Preston WALLIS and Patricia (---) were as follows:

- + 262 i Barbara Jean<sup>16</sup> WALLIS [6163].
- + 263 ii Karen Fay<sup>16</sup> WALLIS [6164].
- 264 iii Carol Kay<sup>16</sup> WALLIS [6165], born 7 May 1951; died 13 May 1951.

172. Douglas Clyde<sup>15</sup> WALLIS [6172] (Vena Clyde<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Feb 1936. He married Linda (---) [6173], born 26 Oct 1946.

Children of Douglas Clyde WALLIS and Linda (---) were as follows:

- 265 i Landon Gary<sup>16</sup> WALLIS [6174], born 6 Mar 1969.
- 266 ii Heather Karina<sup>16</sup> WALLIS [6175], born 24 Apr 1971.

173. Thelma Beatrice<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6177] (Lawrence Claud<sup>14</sup>, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Dec 1930 in Mobeetie, Texas; died 5 Dec 1994 in Orange County, California; buried in Fairhaven Mem. Park, Santa Ana, California. She married (1) on 13 Aug 1950, divorced Alexander Bryan LONG [6179]; (2) (---) THOMPSON [7344].

Children of Thelma Beatrice RISLEY and Alexander Bryan LONG were as follows:

- 267 i Vickie Anne<sup>16</sup> LONG [6180], born 24 Mar 1951.
- + 268 ii Michael Jeffery<sup>16</sup> LONG [6181].
- 269 iii Debra Lynn<sup>16</sup> LONG [6182], born 2 Sep 1954. She married (---) CLYDE [7439].

174. James Claud (Jim)<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6178] (Lawrence Claud<sup>14</sup>, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Sep 1935. He married on 5 Jun 1955 Lucy Jean DUNNINGTON [6183].

Children of James Claud (Jim) RISLEY and Lucy Jean DUNNINGTON were as follows:

- 270 i Cherie Rachael<sup>16</sup> RISLEY [6184], born 28 Jan 1957.

271 ii Tami Lynn<sup>16</sup> RISLEY [6185], born 7 Jul 1958.

272 iii Teri Dee<sup>16</sup> RISLEY [6186], born 3 Sep 1960.

273 iv Lori Chaurisse<sup>16</sup> RISLEY [6187], born 19 Nov 1962.

183. Kenneth Earl<sup>15</sup> SMITH [6087] (Grace Alice<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 9 Aug 1934 in Wheeler, TX. He married on 9 Mar 1957 Lois Jane ROBERTS [6090], born 21 Sep 1932 in Everman, TX.

Children of Kenneth Earl SMITH and Lois Jane ROBERTS were as follows:

- 274 i Jeffery Allen<sup>16</sup> SMITH [6091], born 6 Mar 1960 in Wharton, Texas.
- 275 ii Karen Elizabeth<sup>16</sup> SMITH [6092], born 13 Apr 1962 in Wharton, Texas.

185. Jo Ann<sup>15</sup> SMITH [6089] (Grace Alice<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Mar 1947. She married on 4 Sep 1971 Edwin T. MEYER [6110], born May 1942.

Children of Jo Ann SMITH and Edwin T. MEYER were as follows:

- 276 i Russell Wade<sup>16</sup> MEYER [6111], born 7 Jun 1972 in Amarillo, TX. Also, Kayla Jo MEYER born 14 Jun 1975 in Amarillo, TX. & James Carl MEYER born 19 Aug 1977 in Amarillo, TX.

187. William Lee<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6096] (Clyde William<sup>14</sup>, Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 18 Jul 1941. He married on 22 Aug 1964 Willa Mae BAILEY [6099], born 15 Jul 1945. **Note: Corrected information on this family is covered in Section 21.8 of this book.**

Children of William Lee RISLEY and Willa Mae BAILEY were as follows:

- 277 i Daniel Lee<sup>16</sup> RISLEY [6100], born 17 Nov 1965.

188. Robert Clyde<sup>15</sup> RISLEY [6097] (Clyde William<sup>14</sup>, Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Apr 1944. He married (1) Bonita Gayle KROMBERG [6101]; (2) on 6 Sep 1968 Julia Lee MOLLOY [6103], born 12 Dec 1947. **Note: Corrected information on this family is covered in Section 21.8 of this book.**

Children of Robert Clyde RISLEY and Bonita Gayle

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

KROMEBOERG were as follows:

- 278 i **Rodney Andrew**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6102], born 28 Sep 1965.

189. **Evna Janelle**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6098] (Clyde William<sup>14</sup>, Silas<sup>13</sup>, Andrew<sup>12</sup>, John William<sup>11</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Eli<sup>8</sup>, Richard<sup>7</sup>, Jonathan<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 25 Feb 1950. She married on 31 Jan 1969 **Michael Earnest MATTA** [6104], died 11 Apr 1969. Note: Corrected information on this family is covered in Section 21.8 of this book.

Children of Evna Janelle RISLEY and Michael Earnest MATTA were as follows:

- 279 i **Troy Michael Shannon**<sup>16</sup> **MATTA** [6105], born 18 Nov 1969.

192. **Victor Cavalier**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6371] (Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Jul 1932 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 26 Sep 1951 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas **Elaine BULLARD** [6375], born 6 Dec 1934 in Allen, Oklahoma, daughter of Joseph Nathan BULLARD [7390] and Irene Jewel GAFFORD [7391].

Children of Victor Cavalier RISLEY and Elaine BULLARD were as follows:

- + 280 i **Vickie Darlene**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6376].  
+ 281 ii **Kevin Douglas**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6377].

193. **John James Albert (Buddy)**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6372] (Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 11 Nov 1935 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married, divorced **Myrtle Marie JACKSON** [6379], born 4 Jun 1932, daughter of Charley Everett JACKSON [7396] and Una Vida YOUNG [7397].

Children of John James Albert (Buddy) RISLEY and Myrtle Marie JACKSON were as follows:

- + 282 i **Everett Adrain**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6380].  
+ 283 ii **Jackie Joe**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6381].  
+ 284 iii **Marvin Keith**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6382].

194. **Bonny Jean**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6373] (Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 15 Apr 1944 in Mena, Polk,

Arkansas. She married on 11 Jun 1960 in Elko, Nevada **David Joseph ROSS** [6383], born 7 May 1940 in San Mateo, California, son of Joe ROSS [7415] and Ida CROSSMAN [7416].

Children of Bonny Jean RISLEY and David Joseph ROSS were as follows:

- + 285 i **Michelle Kathleen**<sup>16</sup> **ROSS** [6384].  
+ 286 ii **Richard Shannon "Shane"**<sup>16</sup> **ROSS** [6385].

196. **Harold Dean**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [1111] (Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 4 Jul 1939. He married on 14 Jun 1958 in Blackburn, Arkansas **Virginia Alice WINN** [2788], born 21 Dec 1941.

Children of Harold Dean RISLEY and Virginia Alice WINN were as follows:

- + 287 i **Shirley Darlene**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [2789].  
+ 288 ii **Randall Keith**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [2790].  
+ 289 iii **Gayla Ruth**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [2791].

197. **Frances Louise**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [1112] (Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Aug 1940 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 21 Apr 1965 **Cecil BLACKWOOD** [2792], born 16 Sep 1935. Cecil was a Cherokee Indian.

Children of Frances Louise RISLEY and Cecil BLACKWOOD were as follows:

- + 290 i **Craig Alan**<sup>16</sup> **BLACKWOOD** [2793].  
291 ii **Sandra Jean**<sup>16</sup> **BLACKWOOD** [2794], born 10 Feb 1969 in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She married on 30 Sep 1989 **Eric Jay WINTERS** [3288].  
292 iii **Daren Kent**<sup>16</sup> **BLACKWOOD** [2795], born 30 Oct 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

200. **Gary Michael**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6228] (Truman J.<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Apr 1950 in Gilroy, California. He married (1) on 21 Mar 1971 in Gilroy, California, divorced **Sherian PHELEN** [6230], born 28 Dec 1952 in Firebaugh, California; (2) on 14 Oct 1995 **Diane** (---) [7348].

Children of Gary Michael RISLEY and Sherian PHELEN were as follows:

- 293 i **Dacia Lynn**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6231], born 11 Dec

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

1974.

294 ii **Melanie**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6232], born 26 Feb 1981.

295 iii **John Thomas**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6386], born 5 Aug 1983.

**202. Barbara Patrica**<sup>15</sup> **COLBURN** [6117] (Buford<sup>14</sup>, Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY**, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 13 May 1940 in Prairie Grove, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 20 Jun 1959 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma **Billy Joe EATON** [6118], born 9 May 1935 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma.

Children of Barbara Patrica COLBURN and Billy Joe EATON were as follows:

+ 296 i **Gwena Jo**<sup>16</sup> **EATON** [6119].

+ 297 ii **Barbara Dian**<sup>16</sup> **EATON** [6120].

**204. Kathy Lynn**<sup>15</sup> **COLBURN** [6125] (William Howard<sup>14</sup>, Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY**, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 27 Apr 1954. She married on 1 Aug 1975 **Kenneth Darrell PRINCE** [6127], born 23 Apr 1952.

Children of Kathy Lynn COLBURN and Kenneth Darrell PRINCE were as follows:

298 i **Melissa Carol**<sup>16</sup> **PRINCE** [6128], born 17 Sep 1980 in Oklahoma City, , Oklahoma.

299 ii **Amanda Lynn**<sup>16</sup> **PRINCE** [6129], born 16 Jun 1982.

**205. Carol Ann**<sup>15</sup> **COLBURN** [6126] (William Howard<sup>14</sup>, Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> **RISLEY**, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 24 Aug 1961. She married on 15 Sep 1984 **Ronald Keith STEEN** [6130], born 4 Feb 1961.

Children of Carol Ann COLBURN and Ronald Keith STEEN were as follows:

300 i **Nicholas William**<sup>16</sup> **STEEN** [6131], born 31 Dec 1987.

301 ii **Ryan Christopher**<sup>16</sup> **STEEN** [6132], born 10 Sep 1989.

302 iii **Jennifer Suzanne**<sup>16</sup> **STEEN** [6133], born 20 Aug 1993.

**206. Ronald Glenn**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6218] (James Alvin<sup>14</sup>, James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 19 Jul 1944. He married on 6 Dec 1964 **Roselyn MEYERS** [6220], born 5 May 1943.

Children of Ronald Glenn RISLEY and Roselyn MEYERS were as follows:

303 i **Ronald Glenn**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [6221], born 7 Mar 1964.

304 ii **Dee Anna**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6222], born 4 Feb 1965.

305 iii **Sherrye Arlene**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6223], born 25 Aug 1966.

306 iv **James Douglas**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6224], born 1 Nov 1969.

**207. Patricia Bell**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [6219] (James Alvin<sup>14</sup>, James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Dec 1948. She married on 7 May 1966 **David MENKEN** [6225], born 20 May 1949.

Children of Patricia Bell RISLEY and David MENKEN were as follows:

307 i **David Dwyne**<sup>16</sup> **MENKEN** [6226], born 22 Dec 1967.

308 ii **Stacy Lynn**<sup>16</sup> **MENKEN** [6227], born 8 Jan 1969.

**209. Hervey Allen**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** [4143] (Clyde Allen<sup>14</sup>, James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 13 Jul 1948. He married in Feb 1968 **Rose Ann ELSIE** [6237].

Children of Hervey Allen RISLEY and Rose Ann ELSIE were as follows:

309 i **Christie Lynn**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6238], born 16 Sep 1968.

310 ii **Allen David**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6239], born 26 May 1971.

**215. Larry Marshall**<sup>15</sup> **JOHNSON** [6248] (Grace Ludene<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY**, James Hervey<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Feb 1955. He married on 19 Jun 1976 **Patty A. STONE** [6344], born 30 Jan 1959.

Children of Larry Marshall JOHNSON and Patty A. STONE were as follows:

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

311i **Marshall**<sup>16</sup> **JOHNSON** [6345], born 10 Jun 1983.

312 ii **Amber**<sup>16</sup> **JOHNSON** [6346], born 8 Jan 1992.

**217. Paul Stanley**<sup>15</sup> **YANCEY** [6269] (Cora Lucille<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Feb 1947 in Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas. He married **Janis HANEY** [6273].

Children of Paul Stanley YANCEY and Janis HANEY were as follows:

313 i **Jeffrey**<sup>16</sup> **YANCEY** [6299], born 30 Dec 1975.

**219. Linda Lucille**<sup>15</sup> **YANCEY** [6271] (Cora Lucille<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Jun 1957 in Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas. She married on 6 Nov 1983 **Clifton Clyde (Cliff) SCOGIN** [6275], born 14 Mar 1957.

Children of Linda Lucille YANCEY and Clifton Clyde (Cliff) SCOGIN were as follows:

314 i **Connor Lane**<sup>16</sup> **SCOGIN** [6342], born 19 Jul 1988.

315 ii **Tyler Mark**<sup>16</sup> **SCOGIN** [6343], born 8 Oct 1991.

**223. Troy Clark**<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY** (Jr.) [6288] (Troy Clark<sup>14</sup>, Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Oct 1948 in Neosho, Newton, Missouri. He married on 1 Sep 1967 **Sarah Sue PETERSEN** [6289], born 5 Feb 1948.

Children of Troy Clark RISLEY (Jr.) and Sarah Sue PETERSEN were as follows:

316 i **Clark Raymond**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6290], born 27 Apr 1969 in Springfield, , Missouri.

**228. Neva Jo**<sup>15</sup> **COPELAND** [6302] (Dorothy Mae<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 23 Jul 1949 in Henderson, Gregg, Texas. She married on 28 Jan 1972 **Dale Douglas HOFFMAN** [6306], born 11 Jan 1949.

Children of Neva Jo COPELAND and Dale Douglas HOFFMAN were as follows:

317 i **Stacy Jo**<sup>16</sup> **HOFFMAN** [6313], born 18 Jan 1975 in Asheville, , North Carolina. She married on 27 Jun 1998 **Timothy Scholl BUTLER** [6316].

318 ii **David Douglas**<sup>16</sup> **HOFFMAN** [6314], born 17 Mar 1977 in Dunedin, , Florida.

319 iii **Jonathan Brett**<sup>16</sup> **HOFFMAN** [6315], born 6 Dec 1978 in Dunedin, , Florida.

**230. Jady Wilson**<sup>15</sup> **COPELAND** (Jr.) [6304] (Dorothy Mae<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Oct 1952 in Beaumont, Jefferson, Texas. He married on 20 Jul 1973 in Sepulveda, , California **Rebecca Charlene HUNTER** [6307], born 17 May 1951.

Children of Jady Wilson COPELAND (Jr.) and Rebecca Charlene HUNTER were as follows:

320 i **Tricia Louise**<sup>16</sup> **COPELAND** [6317], born 20 Feb 1977 in Memphis, , Tennessee. She married on 24 Jul 1998 **Brett Andrew CULP** [6320].

321 ii **Leanne Elsie**<sup>16</sup> **COPELAND** [6318], born 23 Oct 1979 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

322 iii **Jady Scott**<sup>16</sup> **COPELAND** [6319], born 22 Sep 1984 in Minneapolis, Hennepin, Minnesota.

**231. Mary Ann**<sup>15</sup> **COPELAND** [6305] (Dorothy Mae<sup>14</sup> RISLEY, Charles Clark<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 14 May 1956 in Center, Shelby, Texas. She married on 18 Dec 1981 **Martin Mason (Marty) BROADWELL** (Jr.) [6308], born 15 Mar 1954.

Children of Mary Ann COPELAND and Martin Mason (Marty) BROADWELL (Jr.) were as follows:

323 i **Martin Mason**<sup>16</sup> **BROADWELL** (III) [6309], born 10 Sep 1985 in Atlanta, Cobb, Georgia.

324 ii **Timothy Wilson**<sup>16</sup> **BROADWELL** [6310], born 22 Dec 1986 in Atlanta, Cobb, Georgia.

325 iii **Douglas Charles**<sup>16</sup> **BROADWELL** [6311], born 24 Aug 1988 in Atlanta, Cobb, Georgia.

326 iv **Daniel Jady**<sup>16</sup> **BROADWELL** [6312], born 1 Aug 1991 in Atlanta, Cobb, Georgia.

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

## Generation 16

**262. Barbara Jean**<sup>16</sup> **WALLIS** [6163] (James Preston<sup>15</sup>, Vena Clyde<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY**, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Apr 1947. She married **Douglas JOHNSON** [6166].

Children of Barbara Jean WALLIS and Douglas JOHNSON were as follows:

**327 i Angie Kay**<sup>17</sup> **JOHNSON** [6167], born 5 Sep 1967.

**328 ii Holly Rae**<sup>17</sup> **JOHNSON** [6168], born 11 Aug 1970.

**263. Karen Fay**<sup>16</sup> **WALLIS** [6164] (James Preston<sup>15</sup>, Vena Clyde<sup>14</sup> **RISLEY**, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Apr 1949. She married **Robert COX** [6169].

Children of Karen Fay WALLIS and Robert COX were as follows:

**329 i Melissa Kay**<sup>17</sup> **COX** [6170], born 25 Apr 1968.

**330 ii Robert Dean**<sup>17</sup> **COX** [6171], born 22 Sep 1970.

**268. Michael Jeffery**<sup>16</sup> **LONG** [6181] (Thelma Beatrice<sup>15</sup> **RISLEY**, Lawrence Claud<sup>14</sup>, Claud<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 20 Aug 1952. He married unknown.

Children of Michael Jeffery LONG were as follows:

**331 i Michael Shawn**<sup>17</sup> **LONG** [7438], born 26 Jul 1972.

**280. Vickie Darlene**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6376] (Victor Cavalier<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Apr 1955 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 17 Jan 1972 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma **Paul Lynn ARTMAN** [6378], born 10 Aug 1955, son of Richard ARTMAN [7392] and Beulah (---) [7393].

Children of Vickie Darlene RISLEY and Paul Lynn ARTMAN were as follows:

**332 i Heather Michelle**<sup>17</sup> **ARTMAN** [6387], born 21 Apr 1979 in Benton, , Arkansas. Adopted

3 Oct 1980.

**333 ii Kayla Renee**<sup>17</sup> **ARTMAN** [6388], born 7 Jun 1985 in Little Rock, , Arkansas. Adopted 15 Aug 1985.

**334 iii Joshua Kane**<sup>17</sup> **ARTMAN** [6389], born 24 Mar 1990 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.

**335 iv Daniel Blake**<sup>17</sup> **ARTMAN** [6390], born 24 Mar 1990 in Tulsa, , Oklahoma.

**281. Kevin Douglas**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6377] (Victor Cavalier<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Aug 1964 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas. He married on 22 Sep 1984 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas **Linda Loretta DAVIS** [6391], born 24 Feb 1966, daughter of Clifford DAVIS [7394] and Wanda CASEY [7395].

Children of Kevin Douglas RISLEY and Linda Loretta DAVIS were as follows:

**336 i Jodi Mae**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [6392], born 23 Jul 1987 in Springdale, Washington, Arkansas.

**337 ii Dana Jewel**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [6393], born 15 May 1997 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas.

**282. Everett Adrain**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6380] (John James Albert (Buddy)<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 6 Jul 1953. He married unknown.

Children of Everett Adrain RISLEY were as follows:

+ **338 i Tonja Ann**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7401].

**339 ii Angla**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7402], born 17 Jan 1979.

**283. Jackie Joe**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6381] (John James Albert (Buddy)<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 29 Sep 1954 in Dallas, Dallas, Texas. He married on 15 Jul 1972 **Jacqueline Kay COWAN** [7398], born 8 Jul 1948, daughter of Jack COWAN [7406] and Lucille RALEY [7407].

Children of Jackie Joe RISLEY and Jacqueline Kay COWAN were as follows:

+ **340 i Jennifer Christine**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7408].

**341 ii Lisa Michelle**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7409], born 26 Jan 1977.

**284. Marvin Keith**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [6382] (John James Albert

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

(Buddy)<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>, born 7 Nov 1960. He married on 31 Dec 1982 **Sharon Laverne HARRINGTON** [7399], born 1960, daughter of Ernest Marion HARRINGTON [7412] and Violet Louise (---) [7413].

Children of Marvin Keith RISLEY and Sharon Laverne HARRINGTON were as follows:

342 i **Adrian Keith**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7414], born 1986.

285. **Michelle Kathleen**<sup>16</sup> **ROSS** [6384] (Bonny Jean<sup>15</sup> RISLEY, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Jul 1963 in Jerome, , Idaho. She married on 21 Aug 1981 in Jerome, , Idaho **Mark Kendall LEWIS** [7417], born 3 Aug 1960 in Corvallis, , Oregon, son of Ray Dean LEWIS (Jr.) [7421] and Joan SHUPE [7422].

Children of Michelle Kathleen ROSS and Mark Kendall LEWIS were as follows:

343 i **Alexander Joseph**<sup>17</sup> **LEWIS** [7419], born 19 Nov 1986 in Jerome, , Idaho.

344 ii **Christina Lee**<sup>17</sup> **LEWIS** [7420], born 3 Mar 1993 in Jerome, , Idaho.

286. **Richard Shannon "Shane"**<sup>16</sup> **ROSS** [6385] (Bonny Jean<sup>15</sup> RISLEY, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 14 Jun 1967 in Jerome, , Idaho. He married on 10 Jun 1990 in Jerome, , Idaho, divorced **Shelly SORRELS** [7418], born 11 Jan 1958 in Idaho Falls, , Idaho, daughter of Jim SORRELS [7423] and Rosalie STRINGFELLOW [7424].

Children of Richard Shannon "Shane" ROSS and Shelly SORRELS were as follows:

345 i **Shannon Jean**<sup>17</sup> **ROSS** [7436], born 12 Jul 1994 in Boise, , Idaho.

287. **Shirley Darlene**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [2789] (Harold Dean<sup>15</sup>, Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 6 May 1960 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married (1) on 26 Apr 1980, divorced **Robert Eugene RUTHERFORD** [2841], born 5 Mar 1962; (2) on 29 Sep 1987 **Tracy Lynn RIEFF** [3284], born 27 May 1963.

Children of Shirley Darlene RISLEY and Robert Eugene RUTHERFORD were as follows:

346 i **Kristal Darlene**<sup>17</sup> **RUTHERFORD** [2842], born 11 Nov 1980. She married on 19 Sep 1999 **Justin Ray CLARK** [7345].

347 ii **Bethany Lynn**<sup>17</sup> **RUTHERFORD** [2843], born 6 Nov 1982.

Children of Shirley Darlene RISLEY and Tracy Lynn RIEFF were as follows:

348 i **Bradley Evan**<sup>17</sup> **RIEFF** [3301], born 6 Oct 1988.

288. **Randall Keith**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [2790] (Harold Dean<sup>15</sup>, Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 17 Oct 1962 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. He married (1) on 9 May 1981, divorced **Karen CRUSE** [2844]; (2) on 15 Dec 1984 in Loveland, , Colorado **Charesse Andra REIFSCHNEIDER** [2845], born 5 Feb 1964.

Children of Randall Keith RISLEY and Charesse Andra REIFSCHNEIDER were as follows:

349 i **Miranda Marie**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [3285], born 12 Mar 1988.

350 ii **Kaytlynn Charesse**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [3302], born 29 Mar 1991.

289. **Gayla Ruth**<sup>16</sup> **RISLEY** [2791] (Harold Dean<sup>15</sup>, Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Feb 1971 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 20 Oct 1990 **Scott A. HOPPER** [3293].

Children of Gayla Ruth RISLEY and Scott A. HOPPER were as follows:

351 i **Orey Scott**<sup>17</sup> **HOPPER** [7346], born 29 Nov 1994.

352 ii **Kaid Ellis**<sup>17</sup> **HOPPER** [7347], born 29 Apr 1996.

290. **Craig Alan**<sup>16</sup> **BLACKWOOD** [2793] (Frances Louise<sup>15</sup> RISLEY, Alfred Raymond<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 8 Sep 1966 in Claremore, , Oklahoma. He married on 17 Apr 1985 **Debbie Elizabeth HANOCHÉ**

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Register Form

[2846], born 22 Aug 1966.

Children of Craig Alan BLACKWOOD and Debbie Elizabeth HANOCHE were as follows:

353 i **Dustin Kyle**<sup>17</sup> **BLACKWOOD** [2847], born 29 Oct 1985.

296. **Gwena Jo**<sup>16</sup> **EATON** [6119] (Barbara Patrica<sup>15</sup> COLBURN, Buford<sup>14</sup>, Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 3 Mar 1963 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 19 Nov 1981 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma **Larry Dean GREGORY** [7430], born 7 Jul 1964 in Muskogee, Muskogee, Oklahoma.

Children of Gwena Jo EATON and Larry Dean GREGORY were as follows:

354 i **Ryland Colburn**<sup>17</sup> **GREGORY** [7431], born 27 Jun 1982 in Tahlequah, Adair, Oklahoma.

355 ii **Jobi Aryn**<sup>17</sup> **GREGORY** [7432], born 16 Feb 1990 in Tahlequah, Adair, Oklahoma.

297. **Barbara Dian**<sup>16</sup> **EATON** [6120] (Barbara Patrica<sup>15</sup> COLBURN, Buford<sup>14</sup>, Nancy Ellen<sup>13</sup> RISLEY, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 16 Sep 1965 in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas. She married on 15 Mar 1984 in Stilwell, Adair, Oklahoma **Gregory Scott WALKER** [7433], born 14 Dec 1964 in DeRidder, Louisiana.

Children of Barbara Dian EATON and Gregory Scott WALKER were as follows:

356 i **Breanna Jo**<sup>17</sup> **WALKER** [7434], born 2 Jun 1984 in Tahlequah, Adair, Oklahoma.

357 ii **Amy Erin**<sup>17</sup> **WALKER** [7435], born 16 Apr 1987 in Tahlequah, Adair, Oklahoma.

### Generation 17

338. **Tonja Ann**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7401] (Everett Adrain<sup>16</sup>, John James Albert (Buddy)<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 28 Sep 1975. She married (---) **WILLIAMSON** [7403].

Children of Tonja Ann RISLEY and (---) WILLIAMSON were as follows:

358 i **Brianna Dawn**<sup>18</sup> **WILLIAMSON** [7404],

born 19 Jun 1999.

340. **Jennifer Christine**<sup>17</sup> **RISLEY** [7408] (Jackie Joe<sup>16</sup>, John James Albert (Buddy)<sup>15</sup>, Adrian Silas<sup>14</sup>, John Thomas<sup>13</sup>, John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 22 Jan 1973. She married on 8 Jun 1996 in Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas **James Frederick MAY** (II) [7410].

Children of Jennifer Christine RISLEY and James Frederick MAY (II) were as follows:

359 i **James Frederick "Trey"**<sup>18</sup> **MAY** (III) [7411], born 9 Aug 1998.





**21.6**

**THE RICHARD DE RISLEY  
FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS  
IN  
OUTLINE FORM**



## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

### 1. Richard DE RISLEY (b.1514-Lancaster,Risley,England)

sp: Alice IRLAND

#### 2. John (Richard) DE RISLEY (b.1536-Lancaster,Risley,England)

sp: Margaret RADCLIFF (b.1522-Lancaster,Risley,England;m.Bef 1550)

#### 3. John DE RISLEY (b.1550-Lancaster,Risley,England)

sp: Magledine GRIANDITCH (b.1550-Lancaster,Risley,England)

#### 4. Richard DE RISLEY (b.1567-Wininick,Lancashire,England;d.1597-Wininick,Lancashire,England)

sp: Ann HYDE (b.1569-Stockport,Cheshire,England;m.11 Sep 1593)

#### 5. Richard RISLEY (b.1615-,,England;d.Oct 1648-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Mary ARNOLD (b.May 1672-Rochester,Plymoth,Maryland;m.1639;d.3 Aug 1756-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 6. RISLEY (b.1639-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 6. Sarah RISLEY (b.1641-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1658-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 6. Samuel RISLEY (b.1 Nov 1645-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.8 Jul 1670-Glastonbury,Hartford,Connecticut)

##### 6. Elizabeth RISLEY (d.28 Aug 1687-Little Compton,Newport,Rhode Island)

##### 6. Richard RISLEY (b.2 Aug 1648-Hockanum,Hartford,Conn.;d.27 Oct 1728-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Rebecca ADAMS (b.Aug 1658-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;m.1676;d.20 May 1726-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 7. John RISLEY (b.1677-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.Nov 1755-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Mary ARNOLD

##### 7. Samuel RISLEY (b.1679-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.6 Feb 1756-Glastonbury,Hartford,Connecticut)

sp: Rebecca GAINES

##### 7. Thomas RISLEY (b.1681-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.5 Dec 1748-Great Egg Harbor,Atlantic,New Jersey)

##### 7. Richard RISLEY (b.1683-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.17 Jun 1740-Great Egg Harbor,Atlantic,New Jersey)

sp: Ester CONOVER

##### 7. Jeremiah RISLEY (b.1685-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1767-Great Egg Harbor,Atlantic,New Jersey)

sp: Dinah GALE

sp: Jane ARMSTRONG

##### 7. Charles RISLEY (b.8 May 1687-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 7. Susannah RISLEY (b.1690-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.17 Nov 1757-Enfield,Hartford,Connecticut)

sp: Abraham COLT

sp: John HALE

##### 7. Mary RISLEY (b.23 Apr 1693-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 7. Hannah RISLEY (b.12 Apr 1695-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.7 May 1772-Haddam Neck,Middlesex,Connecticut)

sp: Capt. James BRAINARD

##### 7. Ann RISLEY (b.1697-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Samuel LAMB

##### 7. Jonathan RISLEY (b.1687-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1762-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Abigail (b.1703-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.13 May 1750-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 8. Jonathan RISLEY Jr. (b.1725)

##### 8. Moses RISLEY Sr. (b.1727-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1 Apr 1781-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Mary FOX (b.1729;m.1748;d.14 Nov 1808)

##### 9. Mary RISLEY (b.1749-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: William HILLS

##### 9. Thankful RISLEY (b.1750-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Joseph SMITH

##### 9. Moses RISLEY (b.1751-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

##### 9. Moses RISLEY Jr. (b.1752-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1837-Vienna,,New York)

sp: Ruth BILL (b.13 Feb 1755-Coventry,,Conn.;m.1778;d.1807-Vienna,,New York)

##### 10. Anne RISLEY (b.1779-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Jesse RISLEY (m.1798)

##### 10. Ruth RISLEY (b.1781-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: John ABBEY

##### 10. Sarah "Sally" RISLEY (b.1784-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: LOOMIS

##### 10. Elisha RISLEY (b.24 Mar 1787-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.20 Mar 1853-Vienna,,New York)

sp: Anna RIPLEY (m.1806)

##### 10. Mary RISLEY (b.1790)

sp: Simon FOX

##### 10. Pamela RISLEY

##### 9. Abigail RISLEY (b.1755-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)

sp: Daniel BREWER

##### 9. Elijah RISLEY (b.25 Dec 1756-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.11 Jan 1839-Fredonia,,New York)

sp: Phoebe BILLS (b.24 Jul 1761-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;m.1780)

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- 10. Philene RISLEY (b.1780-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)  
sp: Thomas WARREN
- 10. Betsey RISLEY (b.1782-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.3 May 1819-Fredonia,,New York)  
sp: Seth RISLEY (m.1804)
- 10. Horace RISLEY (b.1785-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.18 Mar 1868-Lime Springs,,Iowa)  
sp: Harmony ROOD
- 10. Elijah RISLEY Jr. (b.7 May 1787-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.10 Jan 1870-Fredonia,,New York)  
sp: Nabby BRIGHAM
  - 11. Flarilla RISLEY  
sp: Chuncey TUCKER
  - 11. Hanson A. RISLEY
  - 11. Sophronia RISLEY  
sp: Charles F. MATTERSON
  - 11. Laurens G. RISLEY  
sp: Henrietta HOUGHTON
  - 11. Delia RISLEY  
sp: Theodore P. GROSVENOR
  - 11. Minerva RISLEY  
sp: Frank CUSHING
- 10. Fanny RISLEY  
sp: James BRIGHAM
- 10. Phobe RISLEY (b.1 Jan 1799-Cazenovia,,New York;d.21 Jan 1823-Fredonia,,New York)  
sp: Phillip FELLOWS
- 10. Sophia RISLEY  
sp: George FRENCH
- 10. William RISLEY (b.15 Dec 1802-Cazenovia,,New York)  
sp: Caroline PATRICK
- 10. Levi RISLEY (b.14 Jun 1804-Cazenovia,,New York;d.29 Jun 1889-Fredonia,,New York)  
sp: Sophia Ann DARLING
- 9. Elisha RISLEY (b.1760-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
- 9. Allen RISLEY (b.1763-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.17 Feb 1832-Utica,,New York)  
sp: Lucy
- 9. Mindwell RISLEY (b.1764-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.19 Jan 1853-Augusta,,New York)  
sp: Eli RISLEY Sr. (b.26 Jan 1764-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;m.6 Apr 1783;d.18 Oct 1849-Augusta,,New York)
  - 10. Thankful RISLEY (b.1783-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
  - 10. Naomi RISLEY (b.1785-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
  - 10. Eli RISLEY Jr. (b.7 Mar 1790-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.Mar 1868)  
sp: Margaret DUNCAN (m.Ab.1812;d.1815)
    - 11. William RISLEY (b.8 Dec 1814-,,Indiana;d.4 Jan 1865-Ray County,Missouri)  
sp: Susan Jane WEST (b.1822;m.3 Jan 1841)
    - 11. Duncan RISLEY (b.1815-,,Indiana;d.1910-Summer County,Kansas)  
sp: Sarah E. WOLFE (b.1820;m.7 Apr 1835;d.1870/1880)
    - sp: Susannah "Sally" WILSON (b.1790-,,New York;m.10 Feb 1816;d.1830)
    - 11. Horace RISLEY (b.18 Jun 1818-,,Indiana;d.4 Dec 1901-Wamego,,Kansas)  
sp: Lydia Hester VANMETER (b.13 Jul 1820;m.18 Feb 1840;d.28 Apr 1905)
    - 11. Margaret RISLEY (b.1 Mar 1822-Hancock County,Indiana;d.20 Apr 1910-New London,,Iowa)  
sp: George Washington WILLIAMS (b.1 Aug 1819-Kentucky;m.15 Jan 1840;d.29 Jul 1896-Baltimore,H,Iowa)
      - 12. Cynthia A. WILLIAMS (b.1840-Indiana)
      - 12. Rebecca WILLIAMS (b.1842-Iowa)
      - 12. Horace R. WILLIAMS (b.1845-Baltimore,Henry,Iowa;d.1928)
      - 12. Sarah WILLIAMS (b.1848-Baltimore,Henry,Iowa)
      - 12. Frank WILLIAMS (b.Feb 1850-Baltimore,Henry,Iowa)
      - 12. John W. WILLIAMS (b.1853-Baltimore,Henry,Iowa;d.1937)  
sp: Amanda Catherine (Kate) EMERSON (m.Ab.1880)
      - 12. Lucy WILLIAMS (b.1855-Baltimore,Henry,Iowa)  
sp: UNKNOWN
  - 11. David Hamilton RISLEY (b.1824-,,Indiana;d.1868-Near Gainesville,Cooke,Texas)  
sp: Sarah Ann ROBERTS (b.1827-,,Kentucky;m.18 Jul 1849;d.1863)
    - 12. James "Jim" RISLEY (b.12 Apr 1850-,,Iowa;d.25 Apr 1918)  
sp: Lenora Jane (b.1854-,,Texas;d.4 Jul 1918-Senior,,Texas)
    - 13. George W. RISLEY (b.14 Jul 1902;d.1919)  
sp: Emma MCCORD (d.1967)

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- 14. RISLEY
- 14. Olga RISLEY (d.1940)
- 14. John Lee RISLEY (d.11 Feb 1958)
  - sp: Katherine SCHMIDT
  - 15. Elmer L. RISLEY
    - sp: Rose Lee MOORE (m.17 Oct 1959)
      - 16. John Lee RISLEY (b.29 Jul 1960-Floresville,,Texas)
      - 16. Tammy Gay RISLEY (b.1963-Floresville,,Texas)
      - 16. RISLEY (d.1969)
- 14. Frank RISLEY
- 14. Jean RISLEY
- 14. Marjorie RISLEY
- 14. Lillie RISLEY
- 13. Lillie Mary RISLEY (b.28 Nov 1905)
  - sp: SMITH
- 12. Sarah Jane RISLEY (b.1851-,,Iowa)
  - sp: William "Billy" E. NIX (m.1875)
    - 13. Roy NIX
    - 13. Thomas NIX
    - 13. Fount NIX
    - 13. Clifford NIX
    - 13. Matie NIX
    - 13. John NIX
- 12. Mariah RISLEY (b.1855-,,Iowa)
  - sp: BUSH
- 12. John William RISLEY Sr. (b.19 Feb 1855-,,Ray, Missouri;d.16 Jan 1933-Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas)
  - sp: Louise Alice SPEAR (b.13 Nov 1863-St. Joseph, Titus, Missouri;m.9 Aug 1883;d.10 May 1955-)
    - 13. Claud RISLEY (b.18 May 1884-Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas;d.9 Jul 1961-El Monte, LA, California)
      - sp: Medie Clyde FARMER (b.12 Aug 1888-,,Tennessee;m.4 Oct 1906;d.4 Mar 1975-EM, LA, California)
        - 14. Vena Clyde RISLEY (b.7 Aug 1907;d.1989)
          - sp: Clyde Nolen WALLIS (b.22 Sep 1901)
            - 15. James Preston WALLIS (b.25 May 1928)
              - sp: Patricia (m.20 May 1943)
                - 16. Barbara Jean WALLIS (b.28 Apr 1947)
                  - sp: Douglas JOHNSON
                    - 17. Angie Kay JOHNSON (b.5 Sep 1967)
                    - 17. Holly Rae JOHNSON (b.11 Aug 1970)
                - 16. Karen Fay WALLIS (b.28 Apr 1949)
                  - sp: Robert COX
                    - 17. Melissa Kay COX (b.25 Apr 1968)
                    - 17. Robert Dean COX (b.22 Sep 1970)
                - 16. Carol Kay WALLIS (b.7 May 1951;d.13 May 1951)
              - 15. Douglas Clyde WALLIS (b.24 Feb 1936)
                - sp: Linda (b.26 Oct 1946)
                  - 16. Landon Gary WALLIS (b.6 Mar 1969)
                  - 16. Heather Karina WALLIS (b.24 Apr 1971)
      - 14. Lawrence Claud RISLEY (b.3 Dec 1908-Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas;d.28 Mar 1964)
        - sp: Thelma Mae BARTRAM (b.26 Oct 1913-Mobeetie,,Texas;m.14 Dec 1929)
          - 15. Thelma Beatrice RISLEY (b.11 Dec 1930-Mobeetie,,Texas;d.5 Dec 1994-,,OC, California)
            - sp: Alexander Bryan LONG (m.13 Aug 1950(Div))
              - 16. Vickie Anne LONG (b.24 Mar 1951)
              - 16. Michael Jeffery LONG (b.20 Aug 1952)
                - sp: UNKNOWN
                  - 17. Michael Shawn LONG (b.26 Jul 1972)
              - 16. Debra Lynn LONG (b.2 Sep 1954)
                - sp: CLYDE
                - sp: THOMPSON
            - 15. James Claud (Jim) RISLEY (b.4 Sep 1935)
              - sp: Lucy Jean DUNNINGTON (m.5 Jun 1955)
                - 16. Cherie Rachael RISLEY (b.28 Jan 1957)
                - 16. Tami Lynn RISLEY (b.7 Jul 1958)
                - 16. Teri Dee RISLEY (b.3 Sep 1960)

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- 16. Lori Chaurisse RISLEY (b.19 Nov 1962)
  - 14. Norman Lacy RISLEY (b.10 Apr 1910-Lincoln, Washington, Arkansas)
    - sp: Pauline
  - 14. Johnny Lee RISLEY (b.30 Nov 1913)
    - sp: Janeth (m.1941)
      - 15. Wade RISLEY
      - 15. Peggy RISLEY
      - 15. Nancy RISLEY
      - 15. Rickey RISLEY
      - 15. Carol RISLEY
  - 14. Alice Corneil RISLEY (b.16 Apr 1916;d.1976)
  - 14. Jewell Mae RISLEY (b.20 Sep 1918)
    - sp: Paul LASSETER
      - 15. James (Jamie) LASSETER
      - 15. John Lee LASSETER
      - 15. Johanna LASSETER
- 13. Silas "Si" Andrew RISLEY (b.5 Oct 1885-Cane Hill, W, Arkansas;d.31 Jul 1949-SAH, Amarillo, Texas)
  - sp: Mamie Pearl LITTLE (b.3 Apr 1889-, Catawba County, North Carolina;m.23 Dec 1908;d.17 Nov 1985-)
    - 14. Gracie "Grace" Alice RISLEY (b.9 Jan 1911-Carnegie, Kiowa, Oklahoma)
      - sp: James William SMITH (b.10 Jul 1907-Sentinel, Washita, Oklahoma;m.12 Oct 1932;d.4 Sep 1984-)
        - 15. Kenneth Earl SMITH (b.9 Aug 1934-Wheeler,, Texas)
          - sp: Lois Jane ROBERTS (b.21 Sep 1932-Everman,, Texas;m.9 Mar 1957)
            - 16. Jeffery Allen SMITH (b.6 Mar 1960-Wharton,, Texas)
            - 16. Karen Elizabeth SMITH (b.13 Apr 1962-Wharton,, Texas)
        - 15. Kay Marlene SMITH (b.4 Jun 1936;d.20 Oct 1945)
        - 15. Jo Ann SMITH (b.18 Mar 1947)
          - sp: Edwin T. MEYER (b.May 1942;m.4 Sep 1971)
            - 16. Russell Wade MEYER (b.7 Jun 1972-Amarillo,, Texas)
            - 16. Kayla Jo MEYER (b.14 Jun 1975-Amarillo,, Texas)
            - 16. James Carl MEYER (b.19 Aug 1977-Amarillo,, Texas)
    - 14. Chester Lee RISLEY (b.2 Feb 1914-Carnegie,, Oklahoma;d.13 Apr 1963-Los Angeles Area)
      - sp: Audrey Dell GARRETT (m.1937(Div))
      - sp: Janine WARNER (m.Ab. 1957(Div))
      - 15. Kenneth RISLEY (b.Ab. 1957)
        - sp: Marilyn (m.(Div))
        - 15. Denise or Darcy RISLEY (b.Ab. 1958)
          - sp: Pat (m.Ab. 1959)
          - 15. Michael Lee RISLEY (b.Ab. 1960)
    - 14. Clyde William RISLEY (b.13 Jan 1916-Carnegie, K, Oklahoma;d.22 Jun 1997-Sanger,, California)
      - sp: Ruby Alice FORREST (b.31 Jan 1917;m.11 Aug 1939)
        - 15. William Lee RISLEY (b.18 Jul 1941)
          - sp: Willa Mae BAILEY (b.15 Jul 1945;m.22 Aug 1964(Div))
            - 16. Daniel Lee RISLEY (b.17 Nov 1965)
              - sp: Andrea (m.1989)
                - 17. Andrew Daniel RISLEY (b.14 Mar 1989)
                - 17. Jacob Anthony RISLEY (b.10 May 1993)
                - 17. Alexander Brendon RISLEY (b.28 Jun 1996)
            - sp: Sharon FAULKENBERRY (m.30 Dec 1979(Div))
            - sp: Ruth Ann MARTIN (m.25 Feb 1995)
          - 15. Robert Clyde RISLEY (b.25 Apr 1944)
            - sp: Bonita Gayle KROMEBERG (m.Apr 1965(Div))
            - 16. Rodney Andrew RISLEY (b.28 Sep 1968)
              - sp: UNKNOWN
                - 17. Austin RISLEY (b.21 Feb 1995)
                - 17. Jordan James RISLEY (b.28 Aug 1996)
            - sp: Julia Lee MOLLOY (b.12 Dec 1947;m.6 Sep 1968(Div))
              - 16. Stillborn Boy RISLEY (b.12 Jan 1970-El Cajon,, California)
                - sp: UNKNOWN
              - 16. Elisha Janell RISLEY (b.17 Feb 1977-San Diego,, California)
              - 16. Jessica Pearl RISLEY (b.16 Sep 1979-San Diego,, California)
                - sp: Judith Sharon HOEFLE-BOHNERT (m.4 Aug 1990)
        - 15. Evna Janelle RISLEY (b.25 Feb 1950)

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- sp: Michael Earnest MATTA (m.31 Jan 1969;d.11 Apr 1969-.,Vietnam)
- 16. Troy Michael Shannon MATTA (b.18 Nov 1969-Reedley.,California)
- sp: Donald JADOON
- 16. Shalene Renee MATTA (b.2 Nov 1971-Sanger.,California)
- sp: Kenneth Lee WILLIAMS (b.19 Oct 1941;m.9 Nov 1974)
- sp: Daisy Nell GARRETT (m.3 Jul 1937(Div))
- 14. Ray Arthur RISLEY (b.6 Oct 1924-Carnegie.,Oklahoma)
- sp: Hattie Ella SOLLOCK (b.19 Jan 1927;m.9 Aug 1948)
- 15. David Ray RISLEY (b.18 May 1951)
- sp: Rebecca Lynn TREADWELL (b.9 Jan 1952;m.6 Jan 1971)
- 15. Larry Lynn RISLEY (b.24 Jun 1953)
- sp: Deloris Lynn NUNLEY (b.1956;m.17 Jun 1973)
- 13. Chester Amos RISLEY (b.27 Apr 1887-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.7 Mar 1945-Montebello,LA,California)
- sp: Katherine Alice NOLAND (b.4 Jul 1891-.,Missouri;m.1923;d.8 Nov 1964-ELA,Los Angeles,California)
- 13. Maudie Jane RISLEY (b.17 Apr 1889-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.26 Aug 1890-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas)
- 13. John Thomas RISLEY (b.2 May 1891-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.25 Feb 1975-Fayetteville,W,Arkansas)
- sp: Hattie Jane BRIDGMAN (b.27 Jul 1889-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;m.30 Jan 1911;d.4 Jun 1980-)
- 14. Adrian Silas RISLEY (b.6 Mar 1912-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.14 Dec 1977-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas)
- sp: Tina "Tink" CAMPBELL (b.30 Sep 1909-Denton,D,Texas;m.23 Feb 1931(Div);d.25 Apr 1990-)
- 15. Victor Cavalier RISLEY (b.3 Jul 1932-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.21 Dec 2000-CH,W,Arkansas)
- sp: Elaine BULLARD (b.6 Dec 1934-Allen.,Oklahoma;m.26 Sep 1951)
- 16. Vickie Darlene RISLEY (b.14 Apr 1955-Springdale,Washington,Arkansas)
- sp: Paul Lynn ARTMAN (b.10 Aug 1955;m.17 Jan 1972)
- 17. Heather Michelle ARTMAN (b.21 Apr 1979-)(ABenton.,Arkansas)
- 17. Kayla Renee ARTMAN (b.7 Jun 1985-)(ALittle Rock.,Arkansas)
- 17. Joshua Kane ARTMAN (b.24 Mar 1990-Tulsa.,Oklahoma)
- 17. Daniel Blake ARTMAN (b.24 Mar 1990-Tulsa.,Oklahoma)
- 16. Kevin Douglas RISLEY (b.5 Aug 1964-Springdale,Washington,Arkansas)
- sp: Linda Loretta DAVIS (b.24 Feb 1966;m.22 Sep 1984)
- 17. Jodi Mae RISLEY (b.23 Jul 1987-Springdale,Washington,Arkansas)
- 17. Dana Jewel RISLEY (b.15 May 1997-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)
- 15. John James Albert (Buddy) RISLEY (b.11 Nov 1935-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)
- sp: Myrtle Marie JACKSON (b.4 Jun 1932;m.(Div))
- 16. Everett Adrain RISLEY (b.6 Jul 1953)
- sp: UNKNOWN
- 17. Tonja Ann RISLEY (b.28 Sep 1975)
- sp: WILLIAMSON
- 18. Brianna Dawn WILLIAMSON (b.19 Jun 1999)
- 17. Angla RISLEY (b.17 Jan 1979)
- 16. Jackie Joe RISLEY (b.29 Sep 1954-Dallas,Dallas,Texas)
- sp: Jacqueline Kay COWAN (b.8 Jul 1948;m.15 Jul 1972)
- 17. Jennifer Christine RISLEY (b.22 Jan 1973)
- sp: James Frederick MAY II (m.8 Jun 1996)
- 18. James Frederick "Trey" MAY III (b.9 Aug 1998)
- 17. Lisa Michelle RISLEY (b.26 Jan 1977)
- 16. Marvin Keith RISLEY (b.7 Nov 1960)
- sp: Sharon Laveme HARRINGTON (b.1960;m.31 Dec 1982)
- 17. Adrian Keith RISLEY (b.1986)
- 15. Bonny Jean RISLEY (b.15 Apr 1944-Mena,Polk,Arkansas)
- sp: David Joseph ROSS (b.7 May 1940-San Mateo.,California;m.11 Jun 1960)
- 16. Michelle Kathleen ROSS (b.8 Jul 1963-Jerome.,Idaho)
- sp: Mark Kendall LEWIS (b.3 Aug 1960-Corvallis.,Oregon;m.21 Aug 1981)
- 17. Alexander Joseph LEWIS (b.19 Nov 1986-Jerome.,Idaho)
- 17. Christina Lee LEWIS (b.3 Mar 1993-Jerome.,Idaho)
- 16. Richard Shannon "Shane" ROSS (b.14 Jun 1967-Jerome.,Idaho)
- sp: Shelly SORRELS (b.11 Jan 1958-Idaho Falls.,Idaho;m.10 Jun 1990(Div))
- 17. Shannon Jean ROSS (b.12 Jul 1994-Boise.,Idaho)
- 15. Jacob Pierre RISLEY (b.28 May 1949-Mena,Polk,Arkansas)
- sp: Linda Louise (m.17 Apr 1981)
- 14. Robert Wayne RISLEY (b.11 Feb 1914-Lincoln,W,Arkansas;d.16 Mar 1922-Lincoln,W,Arkansas)
- 14. Alfred Raymond RISLEY (b.7 May 1919-Sugar Hill,W,Arkansas;d.28 Nov 1992-F,W,Arkansas)
- sp: Clara Bee SNODGRASS (b.19 Sep 1920-Lincoln,W,Arkansas;m.26 May 1938;d.18 Dec 1993-)

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- 15. Harold Dean RISLEY (b.4 Jul 1939)  
sp: Virginia Alice WINN (b.21 Dec 1941;m.14 Jun 1958)
- 16. Shirley Darlene RISLEY (b.6 May 1960-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Robert Eugene RUTHERFORD (b.5 Mar 1962;m.26 Apr 1980(Div))
  - 17. Kristal Darlene RUTHERFORD (b.11 Nov 1980)  
sp: Justin Ray CLARK (m.19 Sep 1999)
  - 17. Bethany Lynn RUTHERFORD (b.6 Nov 1982)  
sp: Tracy Lynn RIEFF (b.27 May 1963;m.29 Sep 1987)
  - 17. Bradley Evan RIEFF (b.6 Oct 1988)
- 16. Randall Keith RISLEY (b.17 Oct 1962-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Karen CRUSE (m.9 May 1981(Div))  
sp: Charesse Andra REIFSCHNEIDER (b.5 Feb 1964;m.15 Dec 1984)
  - 17. Miranda Marie RISLEY (b.12 Mar 1988)
  - 17. Kaytlynn Charesse RISLEY (b.29 Mar 1991)
- 16. Gayla Ruth RISLEY (b.28 Feb 1971-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Scott A. HOPPER (m.20 Oct 1990)
  - 17. Orey Scott HOPPER (b.29 Nov 1994)
  - 17. Kaid Ellis HOPPER (b.29 Apr 1996)
- 15. Frances Louise RISLEY (b.29 Aug 1940-Lincoln,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Cecil BLACKWOOD (b.16 Sep 1935;m.21 Apr 1965)
  - 16. Craig Alan BLACKWOOD (b.8 Sep 1966-Claremore,,Oklahoma)  
sp: Debbie Elizabeth HANOCHE (b.22 Aug 1966;m.17 Apr 1985)
    - 17. Dustin Kyle BLACKWOOD (b.29 Oct 1985)
  - 16. Sandra Jean BLACKWOOD (b.10 Feb 1969-Tulsa,,Oklahoma)  
sp: Eric Jay WINTERS (m.30 Sep 1989)
  - 16. Daren Kent BLACKWOOD (b.30 Oct 1970-Tulsa,,Oklahoma)
- 15. John Raymond RISLEY (b.28 Oct 1942-Lincoln,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Ruby Charlene REDFERN (b.25 Sep 1944;m.24 Apr 1970)
- 15. Jerry Eugene RISLEY (b.21 Nov 1948-Lincoln,Washington,Arkansas)
- 14. Truman J. RISLEY (b.26 Sep 1924-Lincoln,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Melba T. KUNKEL (b.27 Aug 1924-Forrester,,California;m.9 Jun 1946)
  - 15. Gary Michael RISLEY (b.22 Apr 1950-Gilroy,,California)  
sp: Sherian PHELEN (b.28 Dec 1952-Firebaugh,,California;m.21 Mar 1971(Div))
    - 16. Dacia Lynn RISLEY (b.11 Dec 1974)
    - 16. Melanie RISLEY (b.26 Feb 1981)
    - 16. John Thomas RISLEY (b.5 Aug 1983)  
sp: Diane (m.14 Oct 1995)
  - 15. Sharon M. RISLEY (b.20 Feb 1953-Gilroy,,California)
- 13. Nancy Ellen RISLEY (b.31 Mar 1893-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.28 Jan 1979-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas)  
sp: Samuel Paris COLBURN (b.11 Oct 1890;m.7 Jan 1917;d.23 Mar 1969-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas)
- 14. Buford COLBURN (b.16 Jul 1918-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.5 Jul 1985-Fayetteville,W,Arkansas)  
sp: Doris PRIDEMORE (b.18 Sep 1921;m.19 May 1937)
  - 15. Barbara Patrica COLBURN (b.13 May 1940-Prairie Grove,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Billy Joe EATON (b.9 May 1935-Stilwell,Adair,Oklahoma;m.20 Jun 1959)
    - 16. Gwena Jo EATON (b.3 Mar 1963-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Larry Dean GREGORY (b.7 Jul 1964-Muskogee,Muskogee,Oklahoma;m.19 Nov 1981)
    - 17. Ryland Colburn GREGORY (b.27 Jun 1982-Tahlequah,Adair,Oklahoma)
    - 17. Jobi Aryn GREGORY (b.16 Feb 1990-Tahlequah,Adair,Oklahoma)
  - 16. Barbara Dian EATON (b.16 Sep 1965-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Gregory Scott WALKER (b.14 Dec 1964-DeRidder,,Louisiana;m.15 Mar 1984)
    - 17. Breanna Jo WALKER (b.2 Jun 1984-Tahlequah,Adair,Oklahoma)
    - 17. Amy Erin WALKER (b.16 Apr 1987-Tahlequah,Adair,Oklahoma)
- 14. Virginia Louise COLBURN (b.26 Nov 1924)  
sp: William Lee WALKER (b.22 Mar 1919;m.19 Mar 1945)
  - 15. Karen Sue WALKER (b.18 Jan 1946)  
sp: Don RIGGLE (b.Jul 1945;m.27 Dec 1969)
- 14. William Howard COLBURN (b.8 Feb 1927)  
sp: Betty Jo HUTCHENS (b.24 Dec 1929;m.31 Aug 1950)
  - 15. Kathy Lynn COLBURN (b.27 Apr 1954)  
sp: Kenneth Darrell PRINCE (b.23 Apr 1952;m.1 Aug 1975)
    - 16. Melissa Carol PRINCE (b.17 Sep 1980-Oklahoma City,,Oklahoma)
    - 16. Amanda Lynn PRINCE (b.16 Jun 1982)



# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY in Outline Form

- 15. Carol Ann COLBURN (b.24 Aug 1961)
      - sp: Ronald Keith STEEN (b.4 Feb 1961;m.15 Sep 1984)
    - 16. Nicholas William STEEN (b.31 Dec 1987)
    - 16. Ryan Christopher STEEN (b.10 Sep 1989)
    - 16. Jennifer Suzanne STEEN (b.20 Aug 1993)
  - 13. James Hervey RISLEY (b.19 Feb 1895;d.14 Apr 1943)
    - sp: Oma Evelyn SHANNON (b.30 Apr 1898;m.18 Feb 1923;d.13 Nov 1990)
  - 14. James Alvin RISLEY (b.6 Jan 1924)
    - sp: Sophie Christine CAWTHON (b.25 Feb 1922;m.4 Aug 1943)
    - 15. Ronald Glenn RISLEY (b.19 Jul 1944)
      - sp: Roselyn MEYERS (b.5 May 1943;m.6 Dec 1964)
      - 16. Ronald Glenn RISLEY Jr. (b.7 Mar 1964)
      - 16. Dee Anna RISLEY (b.4 Feb 1965)
      - 16. Sherrye Arlene RISLEY (b.25 Aug 1966)
      - 16. James Douglas RISLEY (b.1 Nov 1969)
    - 15. Patricia Bell RISLEY (b.22 Dec 1948)
      - sp: David MENKEN (b.20 May 1949;m.7 May 1966)
      - 16. David Dwyne MENKEN (b.22 Dec 1967)
      - 16. Stacy Lynn MENKEN (b.8 Jan 1969)
    - 15. Susan Arlene RISLEY (b.23 Nov 1953)
      - sp: Ronald LEWIS (b.15 May 1951;m.12 Apr 1971)
  - 14. Clyde Allen RISLEY (b.9 Feb 1925)
    - sp: Dorothy Elizabeth COLLINS (b.21 Oct 1942;m.8 Apr 1946;d.9 Oct 1951)
    - 15. Hervey Allen RISLEY (b.13 Jul 1948)
      - sp: Rose Ann ELSIE (m.Feb 1968)
      - 16. Christie Lynn RISLEY (b.16 Sep 1968)
      - 16. Allen David RISLEY (b.26 May 1971)
    - sp: Ruth Marie PATTERSON (m.9 Jul 1956)
    - 15. Gordon Dean RISLEY (b.31 Oct 1957)
    - 15. Duane Ray RISLEY (b.13 Dec 1968)
  - 14. Clarence Hamilton RISLEY (b.27 Mar 1926;d.24 Jul 1972)
    - sp: Frances KEENE (b.25 Feb 1931;m.13 May 1948)
    - 15. James Clarence (Jim) RISLEY (b.12 May 1949)
    - 15. Robert Eugene (Bob) RISLEY (b.16 Nov 1953)
    - 15. Gerald Lee (Gary) RISLEY (b.24 Jan 1956)
  - 14. Grace Ludene RISLEY (b.5 Dec 1934)
    - sp: Bruce (Buster) JOHNSON (b.11 Mar 1932;m.7 Feb 1951)
    - 15. Larry Marshall JOHNSON (b.14 Feb 1955)
      - sp: Patty A. STONE (b.30 Jan 1959;m.19 Jun 1976)
      - 16. Marshall JOHNSON (b.10 Jun 1983)
      - 16. Amber JOHNSON (b.8 Jan 1992)
  - 13. Infant RISLEY (b.17 Jan 1897-Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas;d.22 Apr 1897-Cane Hill, W, Arkansas)
  - 13. Charles Clark RISLEY (b.5 Jul 1898-Cane Hill, W, Arkansas;d.9 Mar 1953-Neosho, Newton, Missouri)
    - sp: Cora Lucinda KIFER (b.27 Nov 1898;m.11 Oct 1918;d.23 May 1939-Clyde, Washington, Arkansas)
  - 14. Cora Lucille RISLEY (b.13 Sep 1919-Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas)
    - sp: Claude Walter YANCEY (b.17 Aug 1916-Hackett, Arkansas;m.31 Jan 1941;d.25 Oct 1993-)
      - 15. Claude Walter YANCEY Jr. (b.28 Dec 1943-Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas)
        - sp: Jan WALLACE (m.17 Aug 1975(Div))
      - 15. Paul Stanley YANCEY (b.3 Feb 1947-Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas)
        - sp: Janis HANEY
          - 16. Jeffrey YANCEY (b.30 Dec 1975)
      - 15. Jack Weldon YANCEY (b.20 Jun 1951-Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas)
        - sp: Carolyn Sue BURROWS (b.16 Oct 1952-Fort Smith, S, Arkansas;m.27 May 1971(Div))
      - 15. Linda Lucille YANCEY (b.23 Jun 1957-Fort Smith, Sebastain, Arkansas)
        - sp: Clifton Clyde (Cliff) SCOGIN (b.14 Mar 1957;m.6 Nov 1983)
          - 16. Connor Lane SCOGIN (b.19 Jul 1988)
          - 16. Tyler Mark SCOGIN (b.8 Oct 1991)
  - 14. Charles Hervey RISLEY (b.5 Jan 1921-Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas;d.23 Dec 1924)
  - 14. Retha Dee RISLEY (b.24 Feb 1923-Clyde, Washington, Arkansas)
    - sp: Burl Randolph JONES (b.5 Mar 1921-Galveston, Texas;m.7 Oct 1941)
    - 15. Beryl Ann JONES (b.17 Dec 1943-Baton Rouge, Louisiana)
      - sp: Robert Oscar WOODWARD Jr. (b.12 Jan 1941;m.6 Jun 1962(Div))

## Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- 15. Burl Randolph JONES Jr. (b.14 Jan 1947-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)  
sp: Barbara Ann McDONALD (b.5 May 1949;m.11 Nov 1968(Div))
  - 15. Retha Kathleen JONES (b.8 Aug 1951-Chicago,Cook,Illinois)  
sp: Tom WOJCIK (m.5 Oct 1985)
- 14. Troy Clark RISLEY (b.25 Jul 1925-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Patty Mae PETERS (b.3 Jan 1929-Neosho,Newton,Missouri;m.4 Jan 1948)
  - 15. Troy Clark RISLEY Jr. (b.22 Oct 1948-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)  
sp: Sarah Sue PETERSEN (b.5 Feb 1948;m.1 Sep 1967)
    - 16. Clark Raymond RISLEY (b.27 Apr 1969-Springfield,,Missouri)
  - 15. Ruth Elaine RISLEY (b.19 Jul 1951-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)  
sp: Truett Quintin GREY (m.13 Dec 1975(Div))
  - 15. Dennis Ray RISLEY (b.27 Mar 1955-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)
  - 15. Patty Coralee RISLEY (b.13 Sep 1958-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)
  - 15. Rita Renee RISLEY (b.18 Jan 1961-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)
- 14. Dorothy Mae RISLEY (b.18 Oct 1927-Clyde,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Jady Wilson COPELAND (b.28 Aug 1922-Delight,Pike,Arkansas;m.12 Oct 1945;d.11 Dec 1995-)
  - 15. Neva Jo COPELAND (b.23 Jul 1949-Henderson,Gregg,Texas)  
sp: Dale Douglas HOFFMAN (b.11 Jan 1949;m.28 Jan 1972)
    - 16. Stacy Jo HOFFMAN (b.18 Jan 1975-Asheville,,North Carolina)  
sp: Timothy Scholl BUTLER (m.27 Jun 1998)
    - 16. David Douglas HOFFMAN (b.17 Mar 1977-Dunedin,,Florida)
    - 16. Jonathan Brett HOFFMAN (b.6 Dec 1978-Dunedin,,Florida)
  - 15. Scott COPELAND (b.12 Apr 1951-Henderson,Gregg,Texas;d.13 Apr 1951-Henderson,G,Texas)
  - 15. Jady Wilson COPELAND Jr. (b.16 Oct 1952-Beaumont,Jefferson,Texas)  
sp: Rebecca Charlene HUNTER (b.17 May 1951;m.20 Jul 1973)
    - 16. Tricia Louise COPELAND (b.20 Feb 1977-Memphis,,Tennessee)  
sp: Brett Andrew CULP (m.24 Jul 1998)
    - 16. Leanne Elsie COPELAND (b.23 Oct 1979-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)
    - 16. Jady Scott COPELAND (b.22 Sep 1984-Minneapolis,Hennepin,Minnesota)
  - 15. Mary Ann COPELAND (b.14 May 1956-Center,Shelby,Texas)  
sp: Martin Mason (Marty) BROADWELL Jr. (b.15 Mar 1954;m.18 Dec 1981)
    - 16. Martin Mason BROADWELL III (b.10 Sep 1985-Atlanta,Cobb,Georgia)
    - 16. Timothy Wilson BROADWELL (b.22 Dec 1986-Atlanta,Cobb,Georgia)
    - 16. Douglas Charles BROADWELL (b.24 Aug 1988-Atlanta,Cobb,Georgia)
    - 16. Daniel Jady BROADWELL (b.1 Aug 1991-Atlanta,Cobb,Georgia)
- 14. Edna Marie RISLEY (b.18 Jun 1930-Clyde,W,Arkansas;d.29 Mar 1982-Collinsville,,Illinois)  
sp: Louis Martin JOHANN (b.21 Jun 1929-East St. Louis,,Illinois;m.12 Aug 1950)
  - 15. Cindy Lou JOHANN (b.26 Aug 1951-East St. Louis,Madison,Illinois)  
sp: David Mathew FITZGERALD (m.9 Jan 1971)
  - 15. Charles Louis (Chuck) JOHANN (b.5 Jan 1956-East St. Louis,Madison,Illinois)  
sp: Kris BUTLER (m.14 Aug 1976)
  - 15. Angela Marie JOHANN (b.10 May 1967-Bellville,St. Clair,Illinois)  
sp: Jack L. BITTLE
- 14. Roy Dale RISLEY (b.1 Dec 1932-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Barbara Carol WEATHERFORD (b.6 May 1934-Guymon,,Oklahoma;m.17 Jun 1954)
  - 15. Ronna Dale RISLEY (b.14 Jan 1957-Prague,,Oklahoma)  
sp: Ricky JACKSON (m.25 Mar 1989)
  - 15. Kent Dee RISLEY (b.31 Mar 1959-Prague,,Oklahoma)  
sp: Brenda MCCREARY (m.24 Nov 1981)
  - 15. Carol Suzanne RISLEY (b.20 Aug 1962-Topeka,,Kansas)  
sp: Kenneth PARKER (m.17 Jun 1983)
  - 15. Kurt Alan RISLEY (b.24 May 1966-Norman,,Oklahoma)  
sp: Julie HILL (m.26 Apr 1997)
- 14. Martha Maxine RISLEY (b.12 Nov 1934-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)  
sp: Jack PURDOM (b.30 Dec 1932-Exeter,,Missouri;m.28 Nov 1952)
  - 15. Norma Sue PURDOM (b.1 Oct 1953-Cassville,,Missouri;d.1 Oct 1953-Cassville,,Missouri)
  - 15. Jacquelyn Louise PURDOM (b.30 Sep 1954-Cassville,,Missouri)  
sp: David L. HAMILTON (m.6 Mar 1976(Div))  
sp: Jack W. SCHLESSMAN (m.29 Jun 1991)
  - 15. Michael Eugene PURDOM (b.2 Dec 1956-Monett,,Missouri)  
sp: Kathryn Ann DEWBERRY (m.8 Aug 1976)
  - 15. Martha Sue PURDOM (b.1 Jan 1960-Monett,,Missouri)

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- sp: Michael Patrick WELCH
  - 15. Tammy Kay PURDOM (b.14 Jan 1964-Aurora,,Missouri)
    - sp: Paul F. KRULL (m.24 Feb 1984(Div))
    - sp: Perry L. SMALLWOOD (m.1 Jan 1995)
- 14. Anna Lee RISLEY (b.3 May 1937-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)
  - sp: Cecil Ray WEST (b.7 Aug 1939-Fayette,,Alabama;m.28 Nov 1963)
    - 15. Adam Ray WEST (b.17 Aug 1966-Orlando,Orange,Florida)
      - sp: Susan CROW (m.23 Jul 1988)
    - 15. James Robert WEST (b.29 Oct 1968-Orlando,Orange,Florida)
      - sp: Melony DODD (m.18 Aug 1989)
- 14. Infant RISLEY (b.23 May 1939-Cane Hill,W,Arkansas;d.23 May 1939-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)
  - sp: Nancy Alta MINKS (b.1 Jun 1918-Witter,Madison,Arkansas;m.30 Jan 1942)
- 14. Charlotte RISLEY (b.20 Jul 1943-Fayetteville,Washington,Arkansas)
  - sp: John HANSEN (b.6 Jul 1941-Chicago,,Illinois;m.17 Oct 1964)
    - 15. John Eric HANSEN (b.7 Jun 1966-Evanston,Cook,Illinois)
    - 15. Barbara Elaine HANSEN (b.19 Jul 1967-Highland Park,Cook,Illinois)
      - sp: Jack PENNINGTON (m.25 Jul 1989)
    - 15. John Richard HANSEN (b.30 Apr 1969-Chicago,Cook,Illinois)
    - 15. Jennifer Erin HANSEN (b.25 Nov 1975-Nashville,Davidson,Tennessee)
- 14. Sammie RISLEY (b.20 Jun 1953-Neosho,Newton,Missouri)
  - sp: Ken NIXON (b.1 Mar 1953-Lawrenceburg,,Tennessee;m.11 Jun 1975)
  - sp: Robert Edward LIPSCOMB
- 13. Mary Lou RISLEY (b.12 Oct 1900-,Washington,Arkansas;d.2 Oct 1979)
  - sp: Birchie MAHAFFEY (b.1 Sep 1896-,Montgomery County,Arkansas;m.15 May 1920;d.29 Aug 1947-)
    - 14. Alma Louise MAHAFFEY (b.21 Feb 1921-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)
      - sp: Orris Elbert EDGE (b.19 Feb 1904-Niceville,,Florida;m.19 Sep 1941)
    - 14. Mildred Frances MAHAFFEY (b.8 Oct 1922-Cane Hill,Washington,Arkansas)
      - sp: Jewel Stevenson BALDWIN (b.2 Dec 1921-,Garland County,Arkansas;m.20 May 1944)
        - 15. Pamela Sue BALDWIN (b.22 Jan 1950-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
    - 14. Helen Rose MAHAFFEY (b.4 Jun 1924-,Montgomery County,Arkansas)
      - sp: Arthur Fred PETERS (b.16 Jul 1919-,Washington County,Texas;m.2 Apr 1943)
        - 15. Ronald Arthur PETERS (b.12 Sep 1949-,Lavaca County,Texas)
        - 15. Patti Lou PETERS (b.20 Jan 1951-,Fayette County,Texas)
    - 14. John Eugene MAHAFFEY (b.31 Mar 1933-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
      - sp: Doris Nadine POAGE (b.20 Nov 1936-DeKalb,Missouri;m.21 Aug 1955)
        - 15. Infant Twin MAHAFFEY (b.1956)
        - 15. Infant Twin MAHAFFEY (b.1956-Kenewicke,Washington)
        - 15. Kathy Diane MAHAFFEY (b.5 Jan 1960-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
        - 15. Mary Kaye MAHAFFEY (b.14 Apr 1964-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
        - 15. Melissa Gaye MAHAFFEY (b.21 Jul 1967-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
    - 14. Ted MAHAFFEY (b.14 Sep 1935-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
      - sp: Dona Etta NICHOLS (b.13 Apr 1937-Mountain Pine,Garland,Arkansas;m.23 Jan 1958)
        - 15. Jodi Annette MAHAFFEY (b.20 Jan 1959-Hot Springs,,Arkansas)
- 13. Hansford Hamilton RISLEY (b.29 Nov 1902-,WC,Arkansas;d.25 May 1970-Pomona,LA,California)
  - sp: Lucille L. SINCLAIR (b.28 Feb 1908-Chicago,Cook,Illinois;d.10 Feb 1944-Los Angeles,LA,California)
    - sp: Gladys Viola ROUSE (m.13 Sep 1944)
    - sp: Cecile Martha LACKEY (b.9 Oct 1909-,Iowa;d.14 Nov 1975-Canoga Park,Los Angeles,California)
      - sp: Wilidean FRANCIS
  - 14. Madeliene Francis RISLEY (b.14 Mar 1848)
- 13. Nona Lee RISLEY (b.9 Sep 1905;d.2 May 1981)
  - sp: James Allen SMITH (b.20 Mar 1900-,Texas;m.24 Nov 1923;d.31 Jan 1979-SB,SB,California)
- sp: Malinda HOWELL (b.Abt 1835-,Georgia;m.10 Jan 1864)
- 12. Columbus Hamilton RISLEY (b.15 Jul 1865-Gainesville,CC,Texas;d.17 Jan 1931-Maud,Pott County,Oklahoma)
  - sp: Emily Bell NORRIS (b.16 Mar 1885-,Texas;d.30 Apr 1928-Maud,Pott County,Oklahoma)
- 13. Denzil RISLEY (b.20 Jan 1902)
  - sp: Roy OGEE
- 13. Eric RISLEY (b.20 Jul 1906)
  - sp: Annie HARRISON (m.11 Apr 1934)
- 13. Foy Lavascas RISLEY (b.18 Jun 1916-Maud,Pott County,Oklahoma)
  - sp: Wilma Lou EDDY (b.7 Apr 1924-Maud,Pott County,Oklahoma;m.9 Apr 1941)
- 14. Foya Lou RISLEY (b.20 Jul 1941-Maud,Pott County,Oklahoma)
  - sp: Wayne Luther KUNZE (m.7 Jun 1957)

# Descendants of Richard DE RISLEY In Outline Form

- 12. Ada A. RISLEY (b.1869)
    - 11. Robert RISLEY (b.1826;d.1843-Greenfield,Hancock,Indiana)
      - sp: Rosanna LINEBACK (m.4 Jul 1831)
    - 10. Horace RISLEY (b.1792-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1827-Stark's Basin,,New York)
    - 10. Susannah RISLEY (b.1794-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
    - 10. Allen RISLEY (b.1796-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
    - 10. Rebecca RISLEY (b.1798-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
    - 10. Sophia RISLEY (b.1801-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
  - 9. David RISLEY (b.1766-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.24 Aug 1834-New Hartford,Oneida,New York)
    - sp: Cynthia GILLETTE (b.29 Sep 1769-New Hartford,,New York;m.8 Jan 1789;d.26 Aug 1845-New Hartford,,New York)
    - 10. Electra RISLEY (b.16 Dec 1794-New Hartford,,New York;d.25 Oct 1869-New Hartford,,New York)
      - sp: David W. RANDALL
    - 10. Cynthia RISLEY (b.8 Jul 1796-New Hartford,,New York)
      - sp: Peter CLARK
    - 10. Lucy RISLEY (b.14 Jan 1807-New Hartford,,New York)
      - sp: James S. FOSTER
    - 10. Hamilton D. RISLEY (b.29 Jan 1802-New Hartford,,New York)
      - sp: Mary BLAKESLEE
    - 10. George Willis RISLEY (b.13 Apr 1810-Sauquoit TWP.,,New York;d.28 Sep 1880-Joliet,,IL)
      - sp: Sarah Eunice DAKIN (m.1836)
  - 8. Nathaniel RISLEY (b.1728-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.25 Jun 1777-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
    - sp: Ruth CADWELL (m.1749)
  - 8. Richard RISLEY (b.Ab.1730-East Hartford,Conn.;d.30 Oct 1807-East Hartford,,Conn.)
    - sp: Naomi (b.Ab.1734-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;m.Ab.1754)
      - 9. Richard RISLEY Jr. (b.1754-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.29 Dec 1848-New Haven,Oswego,New York)
        - sp: Dorothy
      - 9. Naomi RISLEY (b.1756-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
      - 9. Susannah RISLEY (b.1759-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
      - 9. Samuel RISLEY (b.11 Jun 1761-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.3 Apr 1838-Athens,,Ohio)
        - sp: Stacy OLIVER (m.1815)
      - 9. Eli RISLEY Sr. (b.26 Jan 1764-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.18 Oct 1849-Augusta,,New York)
        - sp: Mindwell RISLEY (b.1764-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;m.6 Apr 1783;d.19 Jan 1853-Augusta,,New York)
        - 10. Thankful RISLEY (b.1783-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.) \*\* Printed on Page 2 \*\*
        - 10. Naomi RISLEY (b.1785-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.) \*\* Printed on Page 2 \*\*
        - 10. Eli RISLEY Jr. (b.7 Mar 1790-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.Mar 1868) \*\* Printed on Page 2 \*\*
        - 10. Horace RISLEY (b.1792-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.1827-Stark's Basin,,New York) \*\* Printed on Page 10 \*\*
        - 10. Susannah RISLEY (b.1794-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.) \*\* Printed on Page 10 \*\*
        - 10. Allen RISLEY (b.1796-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.) \*\* Printed on Page 10 \*\*
        - 10. Rebecca RISLEY (b.1798-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.) \*\* Printed on Page 10 \*\*
        - 10. Sophia RISLEY (b.1801-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.) \*\* Printed on Page 10 \*\*
      - sp: Dorothy BENJAMIN (b.1739)
        - 9. Rebecca RISLEY (b.1770)
        - 9. Jesse RISLEY (b.1776)
          - sp: Anne RISLEY
        - 9. Solomon RISLEY (b.1779;d.1812)
    - 8. Jerusha RISLEY (b.1732-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
    - 8. Rebecca RISLEY (b.1734-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
      - sp: Caleb BENJAMIN JR.
    - sp: Dorothy KILBOURN (b.1695-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
  - 7. Nathaniel RISLEY (b.1702-Hartford,Hartford,Conn.;d.30 Sep 1741-East Hartford,Hartford,Conn.)
    - sp: Elizabeth DICKINSON

sp: UNKNOWN

**21.7**

**THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY  
PHOTOGRAPHS**





**Figure 21.2.** The Alfred Raymond Risley and Clara Bee Snodgrass (Risley) Family. Photo was made in 1981.

**Top Row, Left to Right:** Virginia Risley, Cecil Blackwood, Randall Keith Risley, Karen Risley, Shirley Rutherford, Kristal Rutherford, Robert Rutherford, and Charlene Risley.

**Middle Row, Left to Right:** Harold Risley, Frances Blackwood, Alfred Raymond Risley, Clara Bee Risley (Snodgrass), Jerry Risley, and John Risley.

**Bottom Row, Left to Right:** Craig Blackwood, Darien Blackwood, Sandra Blackwood, Gayla Risley, Arleen Thompson, Roxanna Biles, and William (Billy) Thompson.



**Figure 21.3.** Clara Bee & Alfred Raymond Risley Family. Top row L/R), John Raymond, Harold Dean, Frances Louise & Jerry Eugene Risley.



**Figure 21.4.** Jerry Eugene Risley. Son of Alfred Raymond & Clara Bee Risley. Photo was made in 1971.

## Risley Family Photographs



Figure 21.5. The Harold Dean Risley Family. (L/R) standing is Shirley Risley, seated is Virginia Risley, holding baby Gayla Ruth, Harold, seated is holding Randall Risley. Photo was made in 1971.

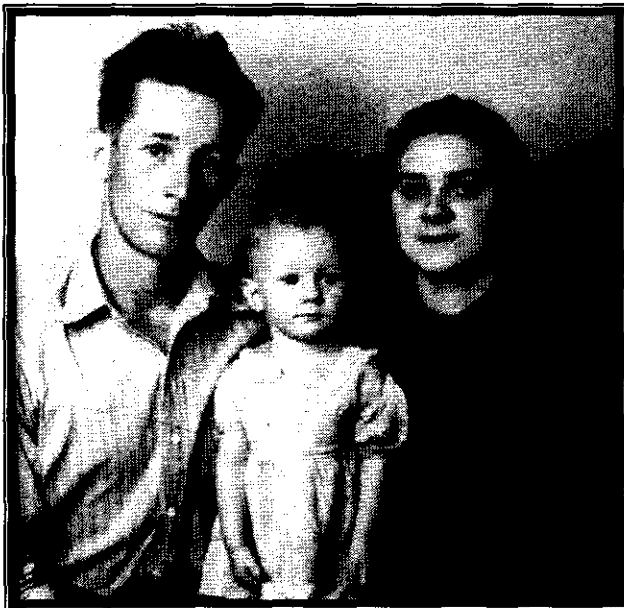


Figure 21.6. The Alfred Raymond Risley & Clara Bee Snodgrass (Risley) Family. Photo was made in 1941. Their daughter Frances Louise Risley is shown between them. Frances Louise was born 29 Aug 1940.



Figure 21.7 The Family of John William Risley and Louise Alice (Spear) Risley. Children, Top Row: 1. John Thomas Risley, 2. Chester Amos Risley, 3. Silas Risley, 4. Nancy Ellen Risley, 5. James Hervey Risley. Bottom Row: 6. Claud Risley, 7. Charles Clark Risley, by Father, 8. John William Risley (Father), 9 Louise Alice (Spear) Risley (Mother) and 10. Mary Lou Risley the baby.



Figure 21.8. Nona Lee Risley, Mary Lou Risley and Hansford Hamilton Risley.



## Risley Family Photographs



**Figure 21.9. The John and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley Family. From Left to Right: Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley, John Thomas Risley, Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Adrain Silas Risley, Truman T. Risley, Alfred Raymond Risley. Dorothy Risley is a niece of John Risley.**



**Figure 21.10 John and Hattie Risley in 1972. Left to Right: John and Hattie Risley, their son and great grandchildren, Alfred Risley and Hattie Risley, John Risley, Second Row: Craig Blackwood, Sandra Blackwood. Photograph was taken on 26 Mar 1972.**



**Figure 21.11. James "Jim" Risley and his wife Lenora Jane Risley. James Risley was the brother of John William Risley.**



**Figure 21.12. Sarah Jane Risley (Nix). Wife of William E. "Bill" Nix. Sarah is a sister of John William Risley.**



**Figure 21.13.** James Hervey Risley and his wife Oma Evelyn Shannon (Risley). Sons, Clyde Allen Risley, James Alvin Risley, and Clarence Hamilton Risley. Photo was taken about 1929.



**Figure 21.14.** Oma Evelyn Shannon (Risley) and her daughter Grace Ludene Risley (Johnson).



**Figure 21.15.** James Hervey Risley.



**Figure 21.16.** Clyde Allen Risley



Figure 21.17. Chester Amos Risley.



Figure 21.19. Chester Amos Risley and his wife Katherine Burk (Risley).



Figure 21.18. 50<sup>th</sup> Wedding Anniversary of James Allen "Slim" Smith and his wife Nona Lee Risley (Smith). Photo was taken 24 November 1973.



Figure 21.20. James Allen "Slim" Smith and his wife Nona Lee Risley (Smith). Photo was taken about 1929.



**Figure 21.21. Mary Lou Risley (Mahaffey). Wife of Birchie Mahaffey.**



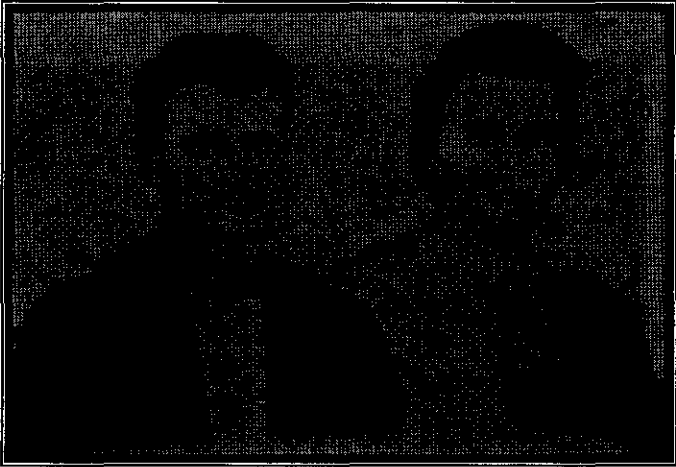
**Figure 21.23. Left to Right: (Mother) Lenora Jane (Risley), Mary Lou Risley, George W. Risley, (Father) James Risley a brother of John William Risley.**



**Figure 21.22. Birchie Mahaffey, Mary Lou Risley (Mahaffey), Helen Rose Mahaffey, Ted Mahaffey, Alma Louise Mahaffey, Mildred Frances Mahaffey and John Eugene Mahaffey. Photo Taken June 1953.**



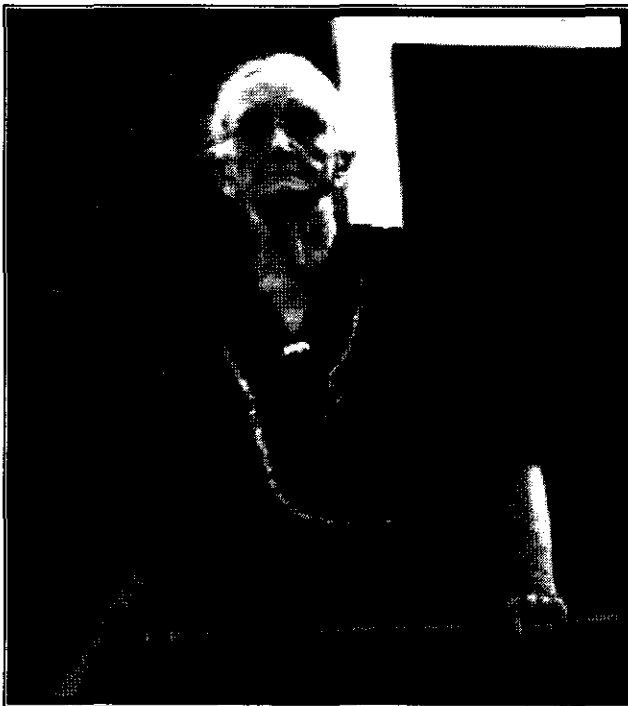
**Figure 21.24. Left to Right: John Thomas Risley, Nona Lee Risley (Smith), Chester Amos Risley and Nancy Ellen Risley (Colburn).**



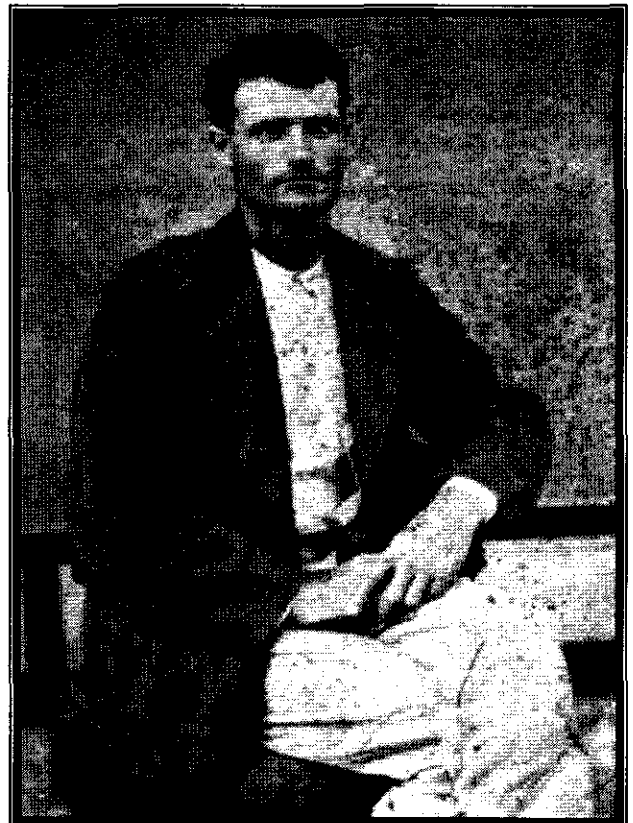
**Figure 21.25. John William Risley and his wife Louise Alice Spear (Risley).**



**Figure 21.27. Louise Alice Spear (Risley). She was about fourteen years old when this photo was taken.**



**Figure 21.26. Louise Alice Spear (Risley). Photo was taken September 1953.**



**Figure 21.28. John William Risley in his 20's.**



Figure 21.29. The Old Risley Home Place. Side View.



Figure 21.30. The Old Risley Home Place.

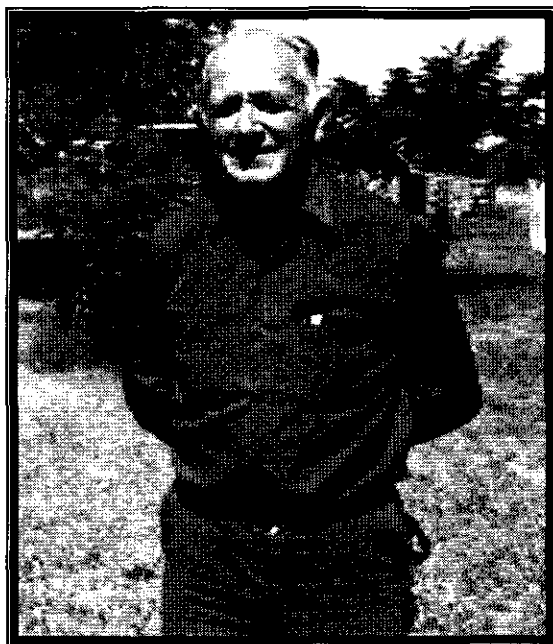


Figure 21.31. Johnny Lee Risley.

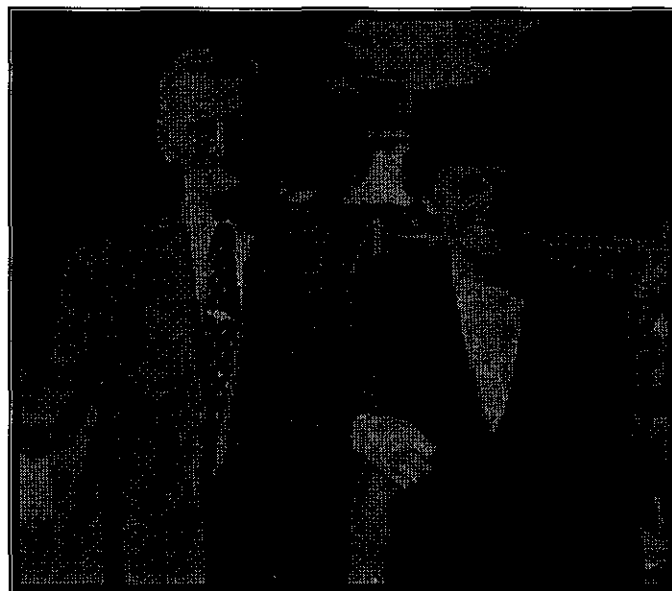


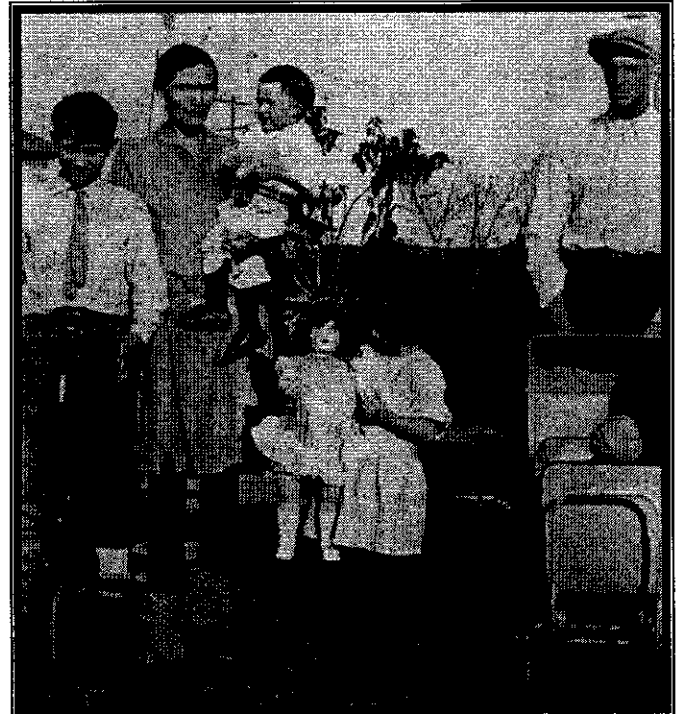
Figure 21.32. Claud Risley and his wife Medie Clyde Farmer (Risley)



Figure 21.33. Medie Clyde Farmer (Risley), Jady Wilson Copeland and Claud Risley. Photo was taken in September 1960.



**Figure 21.34. The Lasseter Family. (Father) Paul Lasseter, (Mother) Jewell Mae Risley (Lasseter), James "Jamie" Lasseter, Johanna Lasseter and John Lee "Johnny" Lasseter.**



**Figure 21.36. Buford Colburn, Nancy Ellen Risley (Colburn), William Howard Colburn, Virginia Louise Colburn and Samuel Paris Colburn.**

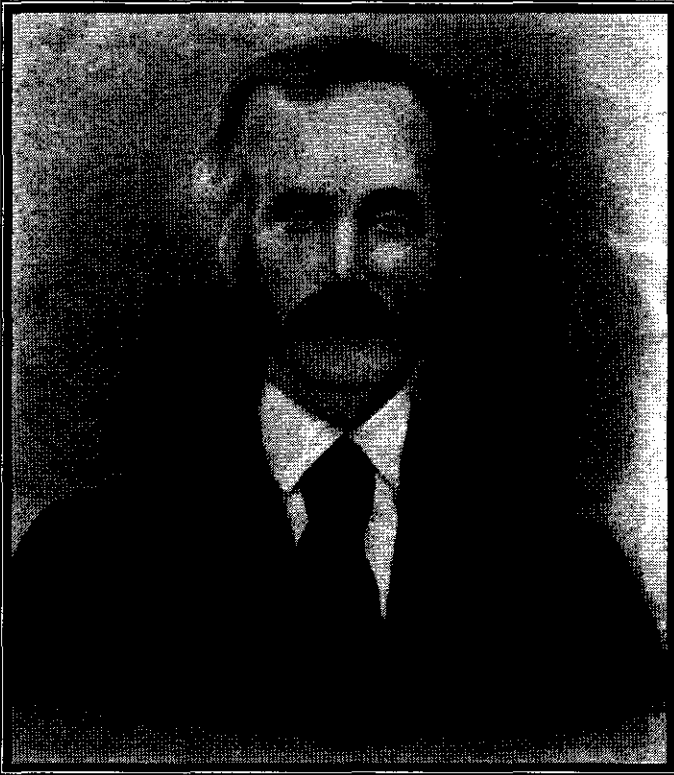


**Figure 21.35. Samuel Paris Colburn and his wife Nancy Ellen Risley (Colburn).**



**Figure 21.37. Horace Risley's wife Lydia Hester Van Meter. She was born 13 July 1820 and died 28 April 1905.**





**Figure 21.38. Horace Risley. He was born 18 June 1818 and died 4 December 1901. He is the brother of David Hamilton Risley.**



**Figure 21.39. John James "Buddy" Risley.**



**Figure 21.40. John James "Buddy" Risley and Jacob "Jakie" Perry Hensley.**



**Figure 21.41. Bonny Risley and Jacob Pierre Risley (Hemsley). Jacob called Jakie was adopted by J. B. and Donny Hemsley. His new name is Jacob Perry Hensley.**





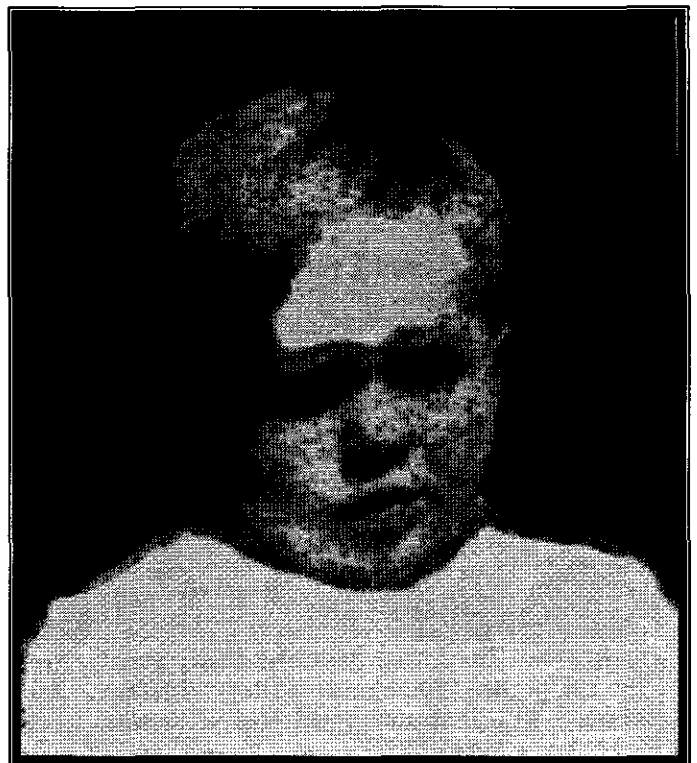
**Figure 21.42. Adrain Silas Risley and his wife Tina Campbell (Risley).**



**Figure 21.43. John James "Buddy" Risley's wife, Myrtle Marie Jackson (Risley) and her two sons. Left son is Everett Adrain Risley and on the right is Jackie Joe Risley.**



**Figure 21.44. Victor Cavalier Risley and his wife Elaine Bullard (Risley) and Vickie Darlene Risley.**



**Figure 21.45. Alfred Raymond Risley. He is one year in this picture. Photo was taken about 1920.**



**Figure 21.46. John Thomas Risley holding Alfred Raymond Risley. Photo taken about 1920.**



**Figure 21.48. Clara Bee Snodgrass (Risley) as a baby.**



**Figure 21.47. The Alfred Raymond Risley Family. From left: Clara Bee Snodgrass (Risley) (Mother), John Raymond Risley, Harold Dean Risley, Frances Louise Risley, Jerry Eugene Risley and Alfred Raymond Risley the Father. Photo was taken in 1955.**



**Figure 21.49. Robert Wayne "Bobby" Risley, Alfred Raymond Risley and Adrain Silas Risley.**



**Figure 21.50.** John Thomas Risley and his wife Hattie Jane Bridgman and May Washington. Photo was taken 7 August 1910.



**Figure 21.51.** John Thomas Risley, Harold Dean Risley, Frances Louise Risley, Johnny Raymond Risley and the dog Brownie. Photo made about 1948.



**Figure 21.52.** Truman J. Risley and his wife Melba T. Kunkel (Risley).



**Figure 21.53.** Louise Alice Spear (Risley), Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Jady Wilson Copeland, Jr., and Neva Jo Copeland.



**Figure 21.54. Charles Clark Risley and Cora Lucille Kifer (Risley).**



**Figure 21.56. Cora Lucille Kifer (Risley) holding her daughter Cora Lucille Risley and Charles Clark Risley.**

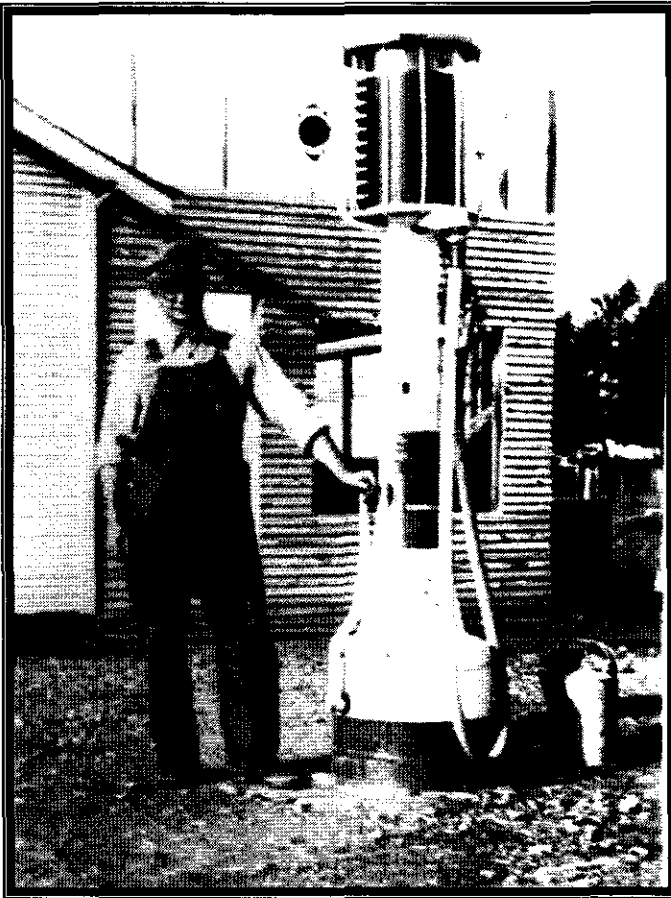


**Figure 21.55. Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Neva Jo Copeland (Hoffman) and daughter Stacy Jo Hoffman, Mary Ann Copeland. Photo was taken in the Spring of 1976.**

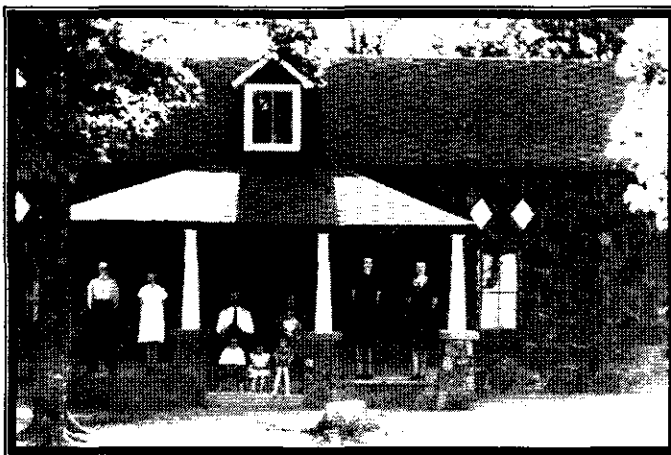


**Figure 21.57. The Jady Wilson Copeland Family. Present are: Jady Wilson Copeland, Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Neva Jo Copeland (Hoffman), Dale Douglas Hoffman, Stacy Jo Hoffman, David Douglas Hoffman, Jonathan Brett Hoffman, Jady Wilson Copeland, Jr., Rebecca Charlene Hunter (Copeland), Tricia Louise Copeland, Leanne Elsie Copeland, Jady Scott Copeland, Mary Ann Copeland, Martin Mason "Marty" Broadwell, Martin Mason Broadwell III, Timothy Wilson Broadwell, Douglass Charles Broadwell and Daniel Jady Broadwell.**

## Risley Family Photographs



**Figure 21.58. Charles Clark Risley at the gas pump.** Photo was taken at a gas station in Lincoln, Arkansas.



**Figure 21.59. The Charles Clark Risley Home.** Left to Right: Troy Clark Risley, Dorothy Mae Risley, Daddy, Charles Clark Risley, Cora Kifer Risley with Anna Lee Risley on her lap, Retha Dee Risley, Lucille Risley on step, Roy Dale Risley, Martha Maxine Risley and Edna Marie Risley. Photo was taken about 1938.



**Figure 21.60. The Jady Wilson Copeland Family.** Left to Right: Neva Jo Copeland, Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Jady Wilson Copeland, Jr., and Jady Wilson Copeland. Photo was taken in 1955.



**Figure 21.61. Group Picture.** Back Row, Left to Right: Edna Marie Risley (Johann), Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Jady Wilson Copeland, Charlie Hervey Risley, Alta Risley (Prentice), Troy Clark Risley, Cora Lucille Risley (Yancy) (Holding Paul Stanley Yancy), Claude Yancy, Retha Dee Risley (Jones), (Holding Burl Randolph Jones, Jr.), Burl Randolph Jones, Roy Dale Risley. Second Row, Left to Right: Grandma Risley, Anna Lee Risley (West), Martha Maxine Risley (Purdom), Charlotte Risley (Hansen), Walter Yancy, Beryl Ann Jones. Photo was taken in Mansfield, Arkansas about 1947.

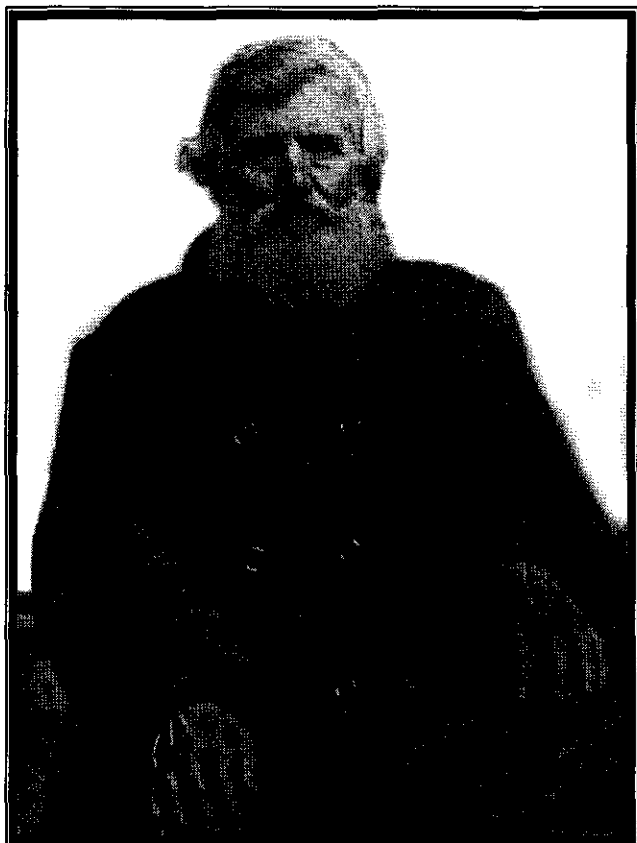


Figure 22.62. Amos Spear.



Figure 21.64. Oma Evelyn (Shannon) Risley.

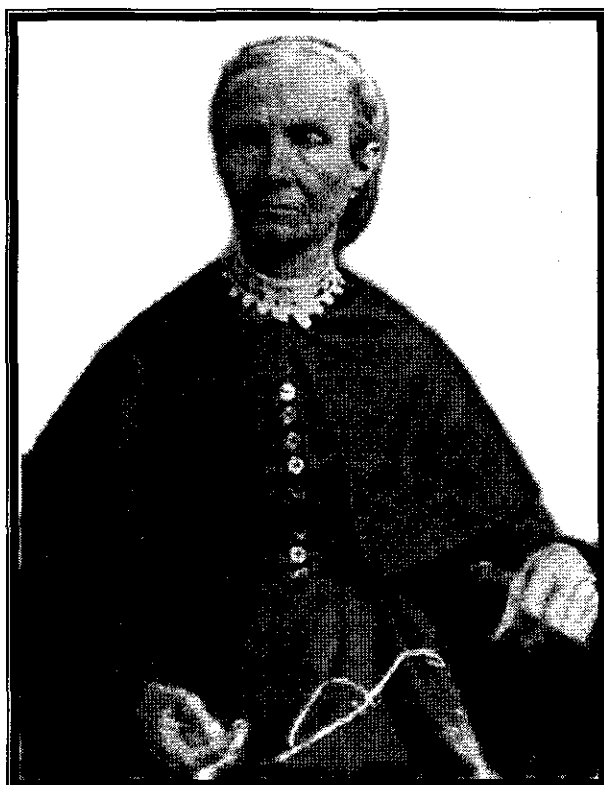


Figure 21.63. Dovey Jane Mansell (Vance ?)



Figure 21.65. John Thomas Risley & his wife Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley.



**Figure 21.66. The Charles Clark Risley Family. Left to Right: Martha Maxine Risley, Anna Lee Risley, Nancy Alta (Minks) Risley (Charles Risley's second wife) and Charlotte Risley.**



**Figure 21.68. Nancy Alta (Minks) Risley (Prentice).**



**Figure 21.67. Charles Clark Risley.**

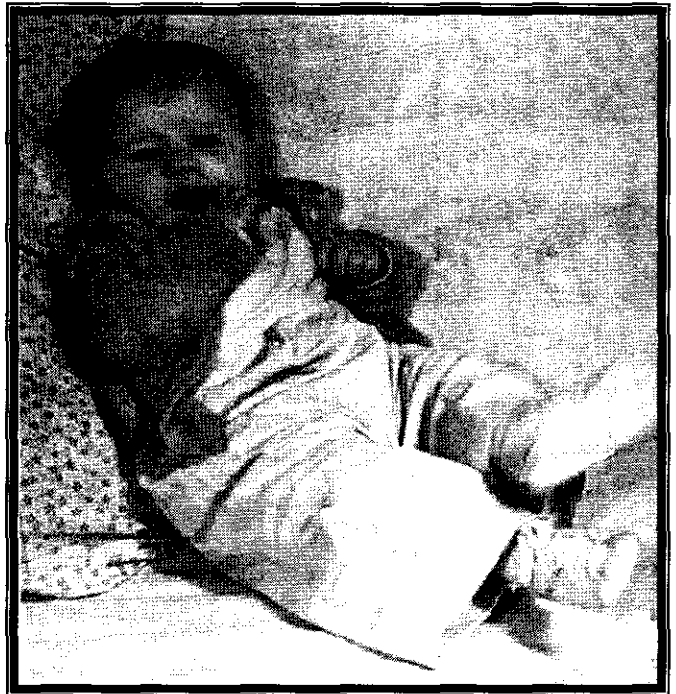


**Figure 21.69. Left to Right: Sammie Risley, Nancy Alta (Minks) Risley and Charlotte Risley.**





**Figure 21.70. Louise Alice (Spear) Risley and her great grandson Jerry Eugene Risley.**



**Figure 21.72. Jerry Eugene Risley. Born 21 November 1948.**



**Figure 21.71. Jerry Eugene Risley.**



**Figure 21.73. Jerry Eugene Risley's home in Farmington, Arkansas. Jerry is shown on his front porch. House was built 21 December 1997.**





**Figure 21.74.** Silas Andrew Risley with grandsons Robert Clyde Risley & William Lee Risley (standing) at the Clyde Risley home on Nelson Street in Canadian, Texas, in 1945.



**Figure 21.75.** Mamie Pearl (Little) Risley, wife of Silas Andrew Risley, holds Grandson Robert Clyde Risley in front of Clyde Risley's 1941 Ford. Photo taken at the Risley Family farm near Canadian, Texas in 1945.



**Figure 21.76.** Mamie Pearl (Little) Risley at her 92<sup>nd</sup> birthday. Photo taken at the Risley Family farm near Canadian, Texas in 1981.



**Figure 21.77.** Birchie Mahaffey, Madeliene Francis Risley (Born 14 Mar 1948) and Hansford Hamilton Risley.



**Figure 21.78.** Left to Right: Clara Bee (Snodgrass) Risley, Mary Lou (Risley) Mahaffey and Nancy Ellen (Risley) Colburn.



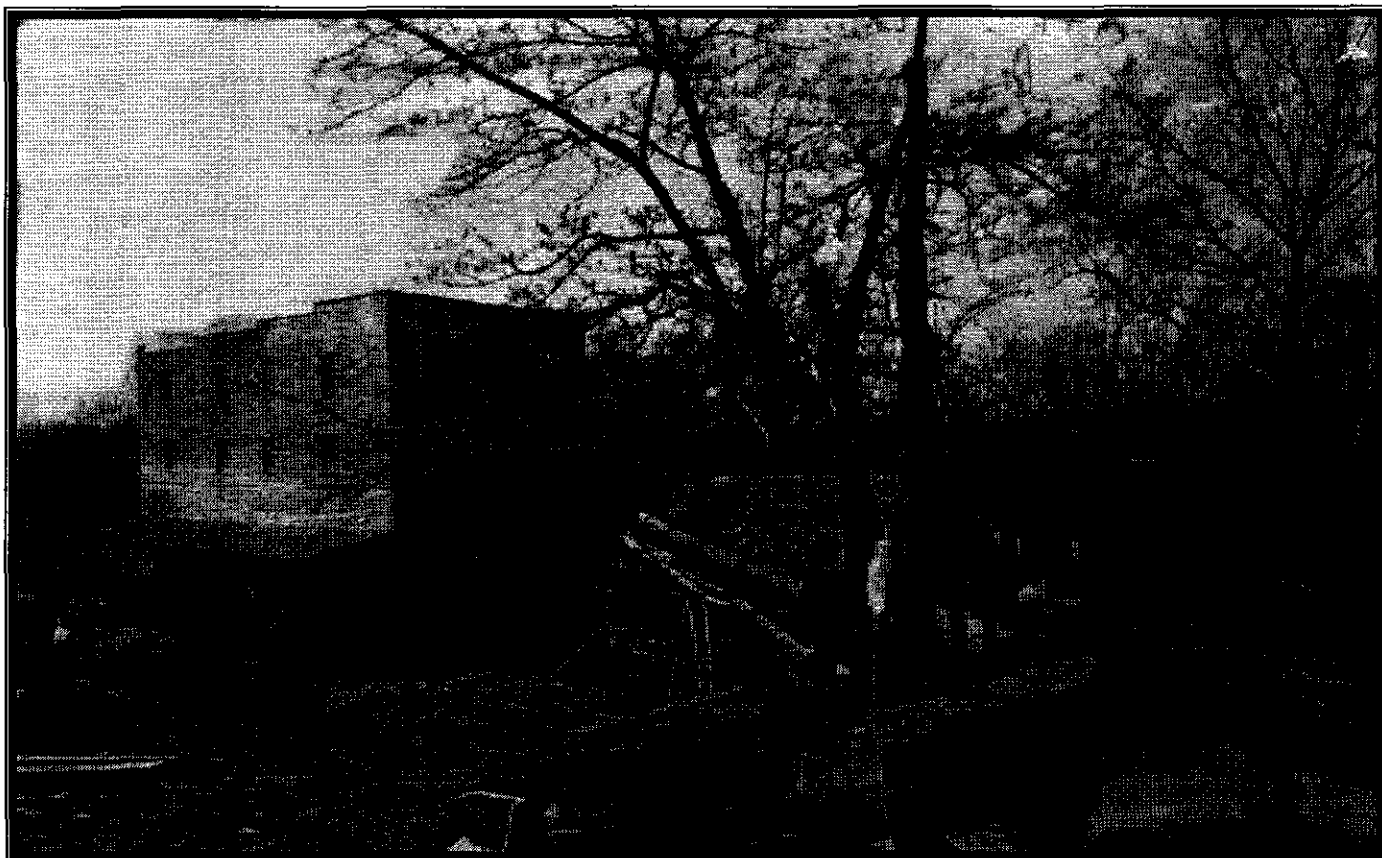
**Figure 21.80.** John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley's home place. It is located about four miles out off the Sugar Hill Highway.



**Figure 21.79.** John Thomas Risley and his wife Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley.



**Figure 21.81.** John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley's home place after they moved to town in the 1960's.



**Figure 21.82 Cane Hill Mill. This was taken from an old post card dated 14 November 1908.**



**Figure 21.83. The Risley Family Home Place in Cane Hill, Arkansas.**



**Figure 21.84.** Cane Hill School in about 1902. Row 1 at far end is John Thomas Risley and Adrain Silas Risley. Nancy Ellen Risley is marked with arrow (Behind two girls dressed in white). Second row from bottom, second person from left is Jarva Seay.



**Figure 21.85.** Harvest time. Samuel Paris Colburn is on the end at the far right. Seventh man from the left is John William Risley. Photo was taken at Cane Hill, Arkansas.



Figure 21.86. Cane Hill College.



21.87. Clyde Mercantile Company of Clyde, Arkansas.

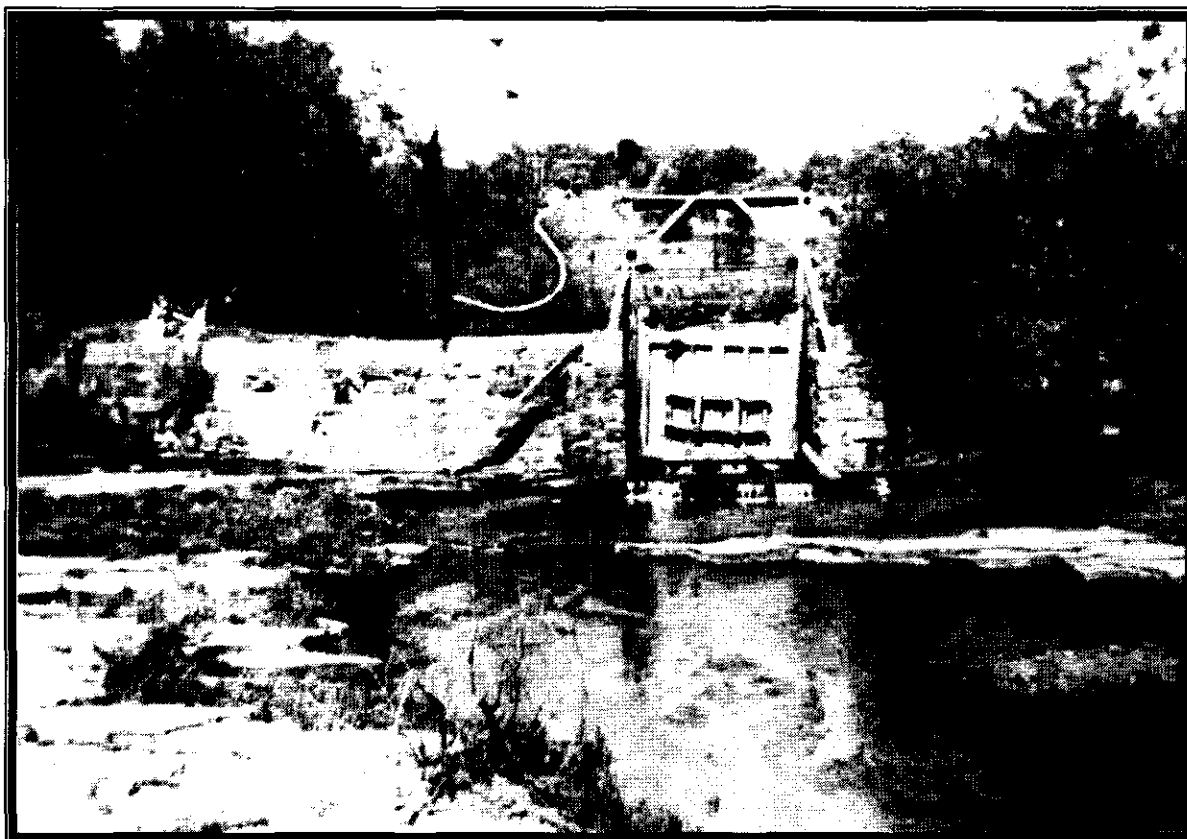


Figure 21.88. Cane Hill Mill Dam. Located across the road from the Cane Hill Mill in Cane Hill, Arkansas.



Figure 21.89. Cane Hill, Arkansas Main street. Photo was taken in September 1907.



**Figure 21. 90. Looking North on Main Street in Cane Hill, Arkansas.**



**Figure 21.91. Side view of the Old Cane Hill at Cane Hill, Arkansas.**



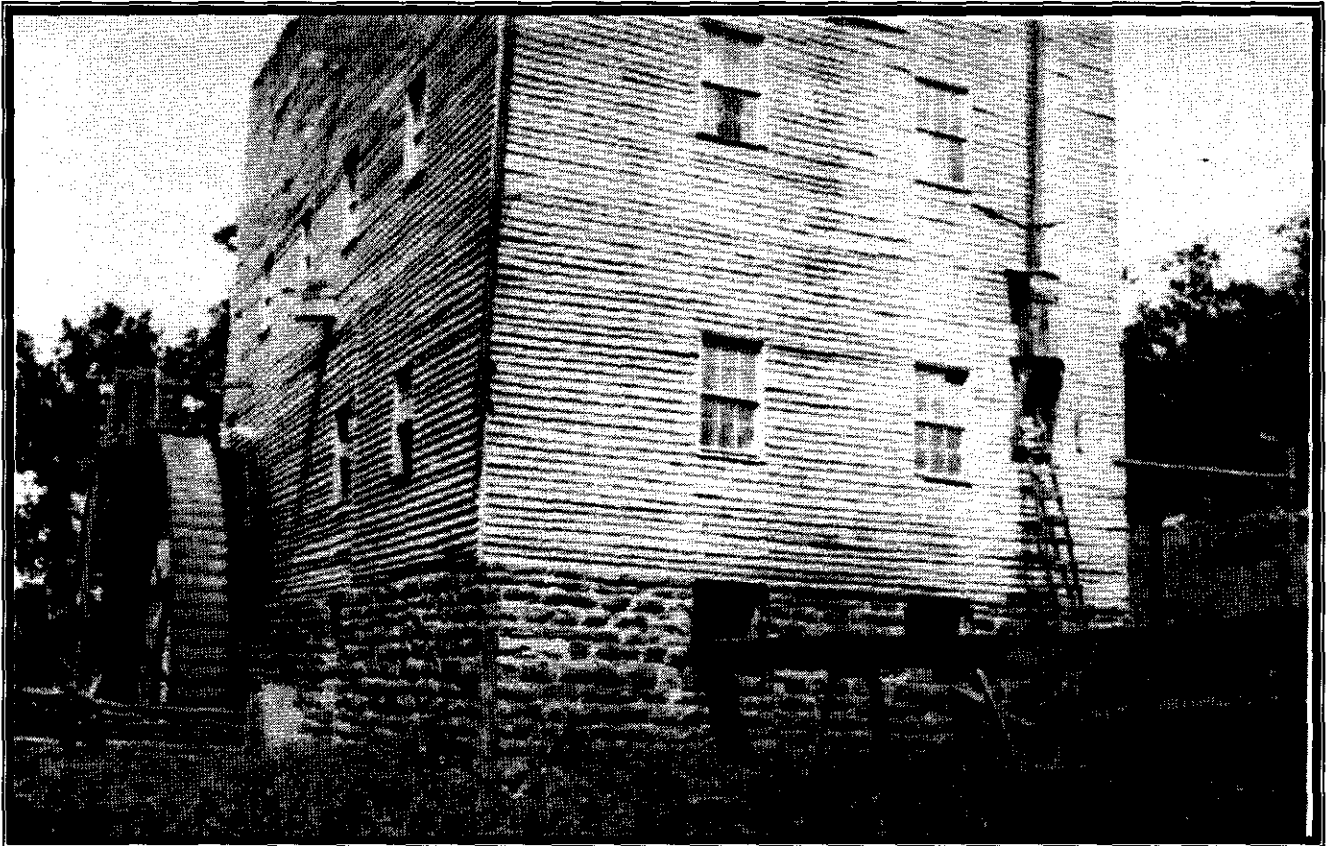


Figure 21.92. Cane Hill Mill Building.



Figure 21.93. Louise Alice Spear (Risley) sitting on front porch of her home in Cane Hill, Arkansas.

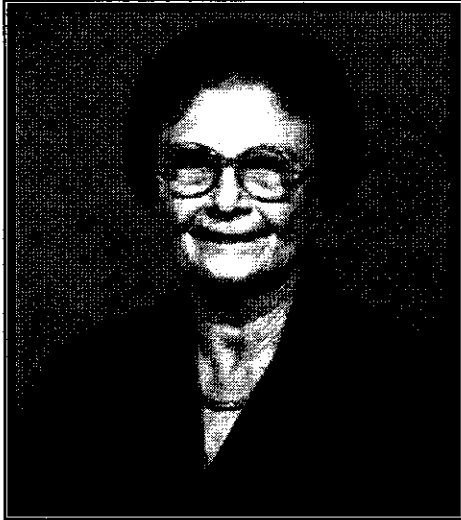




**Figure 21.94.** Sugar Hill School in 1934. First Row, Left to right: Tommy Morgan, Billy Cox (Sitting down), Nancy Perdue, Mildred (Woodward), John Raymond Elms, Albert Pardue, Alta Pardue & Charles Bowen. Second Row, L/R: Earl Bowen, Truman Risley, Louise Cox, Ralph Pardue, Clara Mae Elms, Lena B. Vawters, Ruby Thomas, Thelma Slater, Marlene Bloyd. Next Row: Dolly Morgan, Junior Hargrove, Alma Elms, J. T. Vawters, Edna Bloyd. Teacher: Alma Wilson, Luther Vawters, Alfred Risley, Leonard Vawters, Winnie Mae Freeman, Gladys Ingram, Lela Thomas, Bessie Lou Daniels, Nedra Pardue, Alice Morgan, Christina Eaton, Berniece Barnes. Standing in Door: Verdie Cox and Helen Pardue.



Figure 21.95. Sugar Hill School.



**Figure 21.96.** Grace Alice Risley (Smith). Wife of James William Smith.



**Figure 21.97.** . Left to Right: Grace Alice Risley (Smith), and her husband Clyde William Risley, Ruby Alice Forrest (Risley) and Robert Clyde Risley (son of Clyde and Ruby).



**Figure 21.98.** Louise Alice (Spear) Risley & her son Silas Andrew Risley. He is holding Jo Ann Smith.



**Figure21.99.** Top Row, Left to Right: Silas Andrew Risley, Chester Amos Risley, Mary Lou Risley, Charles Clark Risley, Nona Lee Risley. Bottom Row: John William Risley and Louise Alice Spear (Risley).



**Figure 21.100.** William "Billy" E. Nix and Sarah Jane Risley. She was born in 1851 in Iowa.



**Figure 21.101. The Silas Risley Family. Photograph was taken at the Risley Family farm, 13 miles south of Canadian, Texas in August 1940. Left to Right: Ray Arthur, Clyde William, Chester Lee, Gracie Alice, Mamie Pearl and Silas Andrew Risley.**

**21.8**

**THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY  
DOCUMENTS**



### Document 21.8.1. My Revolutionary War Service by Samuel Risley

On October 12th 1832, I Samuel Risley aged 71 years young and then of Athens, Ohio went before the Court of Common Pleas to give his affidavit so that he could receive a pension from the nation that he helped to establish many years before. By substituting the first person pronoun with minor changes of the legal language, we hear from him as he speaks to the Court about his service in the Revolutionary War.

"I was born at East Hartford, Connecticut on June 11, 1761 and believe there is a record of it in the Congregational Church records. In the latter part of the month of October in 1778, I entered the service of the country in a company that was commanded by Captain Forbes. The First Lieutenant was named Roberts and the Ensign was named Hulbert, I don't recall their first names. I was engaged in the place of John Carney who had been drafted to guard a division of Burgoyne's Army and to take them from Massachusetts to New York State. I went with the company to near Springfield where we received the prisoners and we conveyed them to a place called Nine Pastures in Dutchess County, New York. We delivered these British over to a company of Continental Troops. After a few days we were discharged and returned to East Hartford after a months duty.

On the first day of July 1779, if I rightly remember I was drafted into the company commanded by Captain Stanley for the purpose of guarding and protecting the town of New London against the enemy. We left East Hartford straight away for New London. We were on duty in that vicinity for about two months, until the last of August when my term expired and I returned home. The next time I went to enlist, it was for nine months and I went into the company commanded by Nathaniel Welles, of Windham in the regiment of Colonel Levi Welles, of Colchester. The Lieutenant of our company was William Talcott and an Ensign by the name of Whitney. We were ordered to protect the country around Horseneck, New York from the depredations of the enemy. We left East Hartford in a hurry with the whole of our regiment and one other that was commanded by Colonel Beebee of Litchfield. We arrived at Greenwich and Horseneck and were stationed about two miles north of the church at Horseneck. Here we were very active against the British and the Tory plunderers, who were called cowboys by us in the ranks.

Sometime in the Fall of that year my regiment was ordered by General Arnold to go to West Point. We were on our march as far as half the distance to the Point when word of the treachery of Arnold was made known to us. We halted until the arrival of General Washington from Hartford who ordered our regiment back to Horseneck. I saw the General ride up; he stood head and shoulders above the rest and a

more kinder face I never saw. We returned to Horseneck, in November, the late part of a very dark night, a detachment of British Foot and Horse attacked the house where our Colonel and the officers were billeted and captured and carried away our Colonel and most of our captains and principal officers, 15 in number, they took them to the city of New York. Captain Ozias Bissell and his son Russell Bissell, an Ensign of the same company in our regiment got took also a Lieutenant Root and a Lieutenant McDowell who was adjutant of our regiment, I heard that he deserted and was afterward taken and hanged. The rest of our regiment was moved east to Old Greenwich about eight miles.

On the evening of December 6<sup>th</sup> I was sent with a detachment of our company to reinforce the picket guard kept near the church. We fell in with a party of the enemy who charged our party and shot down Ebenezer Warren. He died the next day. I was hit too in the knee by a large buckshot which was never removed. I carry it in my body to this day. I was laid up in the hospital at Hartford unable to walk until my term ended. My father came and got me and took me home to East Hartford. I lay under doctors' care for two more months. My term was over on January 1, 1781. In all I guess I served a little over a year. I never received a paper discharge but I'll hardly forget this old knee and all the memories that go with it. Signed, Samuel Risley, 1832

### Document 21.8.2. Record of the Risley's Nationality By Queen Victoria of England. Written 5 March 1925.

Five Risley Brothers came to America when George II was King of England. The King granted them all a large body of land in what is now the state of Massachusetts. By being oppressed by the King's rules the brothers denounced the King and three of the brothers enlisted in the American Army and fought King George and his hair buyers. The King paid the Indians for scalps of the King's enemies. One of the Risley brothers was killed in battle. One brother was wounded and one stayed until the King's Army was defeated and surrendered to George Washington.

Our great grandfather and one of the brothers stayed home to take care of their families. Then they had no home. Their land grant was no good. Their motto was "liberty, free trade and sailors rights". They went to Vermont and settled there. Our great grandfather raised four children, two boys and two girls. One boy's name was George and one was named Eli after our grandfather. One girl was named Susan and another girl was named Ann. Our grandfather's father died when grandfather was 12 years old. His mother's brother took him to New York and gave him a good education. When he was 21 years old he gave him a sum of money. When the Northwest Indians broke out; William Henry Harrison was put in command of the army. My Grandfather enlisted in the army and served with William Henry Harrison at Tippecanoe. My Grandfather bought land in Kentucky but later went to Switzerland County, Indiana. He

settled on the White River and married and there was born to him six children, five boys and one girl. The girl's name was Margaret. The names of the boys were William, Robert, Horace and Hamilton. Robert died when he was about to 17 years old.

Grandfather's brother married and his two sisters married and the brother and two sisters came to Illinois and all bought homes there. It was a new country back then.

This is all I know about the Risley's; I did the best I could. You can see the queen's record, where it comes to.

**Signed: John William Risley, son of David Hamilton Risley, and grandson of Eli Risley.**

This letter was obtained on the 1 October 1937 from William Risley of Wichita, Kansas. He was the son of Duncan Risley's brother William Risley.

## Document 21.8.3: John William Risley

John William Risley was long associated with farming in Washington County, Arkansas. He was born in Ray County, Missouri on February 19, 1855. He was the son of David Hamilton Risley and his mother was Sarah Ann (Roberts) Risley.

His Risley ancestors came to the American colonies in 1633 from England and settled in Newtown, Massachusetts, with the followers of Reverend Thomas Hooker. In the summer of 1636, Richard Risley, Sr. moved to the site of Hartford, Connecticut and became an original proprietor of that colony. The ancestry continued through Richard Risley, Jr. (1648 -1728), who was a fence viewer and man of property in Hartford, Connecticut. He married in about 1676 Rebecca Adams the daughter of John and Abigail (Smith) Adams. Rebecca's paternal grandfather was Jeremy Adams, another original proprietor of Hartford, Connecticut and the innkeeper at that settlement. Rebecca's maternal grandfather was Richard Smith, Sr. of Wethersfield, Connecticut, who on his Smith side descended from the English noble family of Neville of Holt, and on his Seymour side descended from Dorothy, the sister of Queen Jane Seymour, the wife of Henry VIII and mother of Edward VI, who in turn was a direct descendant of Edward III of England, and several of the barons who forced King John to sign the Magna Charter at Runnymede in 1215.

Continuing with John's ancestry. Jonathan Risley (1700-1762) was the school commissioner at Hartford, Connecticut and his brother, Nathaniel, was the town medical doctor. Jonathan Risley had two sons. They were, Richard Risley (1730-1807) and Moses Risley (1727-1781), both of who resided in East Hartford, Connecticut. Both of who gave service in 1776 as members of the local regiment of the Connecticut Militia. Eli Risley, St. 1764-1849 first joined

the Continental Army at the age of 15, and served several enlistments' totaling three years during the Revolutionary War. In 1833, then as a resident of Augusta, New York, he received a veteran's pension of \$66.66 per year in recognition of his war service. Eli Risley, Sr. married his first cousin, Mindwell Risley, the daughter of Moses Risley (1727-1781), at East Hartford, Connecticut in 1783. A nephew of Mindwell Risley was Elijah Risley, Jr. (1787-1870) of Fredonia, New York who served as Major General of the New York State Militia, and was elected in 1848 as Representative for the Western District of New York in the United States Congress.



**Figure 21.7. The family of John William Risley and Louise Alice (Spear) Risley. Children, Top Row: 1. John Thomas Risley, 2. Chester Amos Risley, 3. Silas Risley, 4. Nancy Ellen Risley, 5. James Hervey Risley. Bottom Row: 6. Claud Risley, 7. Charles Clark Risley, by Father, 8. John William Risley is the Father 9. Louise Alice (Spear) Risley is the Mother 10. and Mary Lou Risley is the baby.**

Eli Risley St. (Baptized July 1, 1764; died 1849) married Mindwell Risley (baptized November 25, 1764) on April 6, 1783. (Dates in parentheses are baptismal dates, according to the records of the Congregational Church in East Hartford, Connecticut. These were undoubtedly infant baptisms). Their children were: Thankful Risley (baptized May 4, 1783), Naomi Risley (baptized August 28, 1785), Eli Risley (baptized March 7, 1790), Horace Risley (baptized February 26, 1792), Suzanna Risley (baptized March 30, 1794), Allen Risley (baptized April 10, 1796), Rebecca Risley (baptized June 22, 1798) and Sophia Risley (baptized April 12, 1801). Eli Risley, Sr. was Eli Risley Jr.'s father.

Eli Risley, Jr. was born March 7, 1790 and died 1868. He married Sally Wilson on February 10, 1816. Sally was born about 1790 in Connecticut and died about 1830. Eli, Jr. was raised by his uncle in New York, and then went to Dayton, Ohio where he enlisted in the U. S. Rangers for two years during the War of 1812. He saw service on the Ohio River and in the Western Frontier. Eli, Jr. was a frontiersman and



pioneer farmer in Hancock County, Ohio. He homesteaded land and bought land in Indiana on April 24, 1820.



**Figure 21.8. From left to right: Nona Lee Risley, Mary Lou Risley and Hanford Hamilton Risley.**

In 1812, Eli Risley, Jr. married his first wife, Margaret Duncan who died about 1815. They had two children: They were: William Risley who was born December 8, 1814 and died January 4, 1865 William married Susan Jane West on January 3, 1841. Susan was born about 1822. Duncan Risley was born about 1815 and married Sara Wolf on April 7, 1835. Sarah was born about 1820 and died about 1870-80.

On February 10, 1816 Eli Risley, Jr. married his second wife Susannah "Sally" Wilson. Sally was born about 1790 in Connecticut or New York and died about 1830. Margaret Duncan his first wife presumably having died. The children of Eli and Sally were: Horace Risley who was born June 18, 1818 and died December 4, 1901. He married on February 18, 1840, Lydia Hester Vanmeter who was born July 13, 1820 and died April 28, 1905. Margaret Risley (born March 1, 1822 and died April 20, 1910) married George Washington Williams (born August 1, 1819; died July 29, 1896) on January 15, 1840.



**Figure 21.9. The John and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley Family. From Left to Right: Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley, John Thomas Risley, Dorothy Mae Risley (Copeland), Adrian Silas Risley, Truman T. Risley, Alfred Raymond Risley. Dorothy Risley is a niece of John Risley.**

David Hamilton Risley (born 1824 in Indiana; died near Gainesville, Texas about 1868) married Sarah Ann Roberts (born 1827 in Kentucky; died 1863) on July 18, 1849. Robert Risley (died at age 17).

After the death of Sally Wilson Risley in 1830, Eli Risley, Jr. married (3) Rosanna Liverack on July 4, 1831. They had no children.

The children of David Hamilton Risley and his first wife Sarah Ann (Roberts) Risley were:

James Risley was born 12 April 1850 and died April 28, 1918. James and his wife came to Arkansas when he was around 76 (sic) years old and his wife Lenora Jane was about 64-years-old, and their children stayed in Texas. He came here and wasn't here long until he got sick. He died April 28, 1918 of pneumonia. He got sick and died in two or three days. His wife went back to Gainesville, Texas. His wife was Lenora Jane Risley (born 1854 and died June 25, 1918).

John William paid for James' casket, which he bought at Prairie Grove, Arkansas. James' grandson, Elmer Risley, came in 1977 to see his grave, and his family. James' grave in Cane Hill does not have a tombstone but a rock at his grave. James Risley (born 1850; died April 28, 1918) and his wife had two children:

George Risley married Emma McCord.

Lillie Mary Risley married a Smith; John William sent apples to George in Cook County, Texas every fall.

David Hamilton Risley's second child was: Sarah Risley (born 1851) married Billy Nix. He had high blood pressure and used to fall in the chicken pen and scared the chickens. David Hamilton's third child was: Mariah Risley (born 1855) married a Bush. David Hamilton's fourth child was: John William Risley (born February 19, 1855, died January 16, 1933) married Louise Alice Spear (born November 13, 1863; died May 10, 1955) on August 12, 1883.

David Hamilton Risley's first wife died (1863), and he married (2) Malinda Morris on January 10, 1864. She had children when she married David Hamilton: Martha Morris (born 1847), July Morris (born 1848), Clayton Morris (born 1849) and Clinton Morris (born 1850).

David Hamilton Risley and Malinda (Morris) Risley had two children: Columbus H. (born 1864) and Ada A. (born 1869).

In 1871, at the age of sixteen, John William Risley, Sr. came to Washington County, Arkansas and went to work at the Will Bush farm in Bush Valley. While working there, he met and married Louise Alice Spear (born November 13, 1863 at St. Joseph, Missouri) on August 12, 1883. John William, St. and Louise were blessed with a family and prosperity. They owned several farms around Cane Hill and Clyde in Washington County, Arkansas where they employed men to raise apples and tobacco. Alfred Risley has fond memories of times (about 1925) when his Grandfather Risley would take him in the buggy on his rounds to check on the men working in the fields, at which time his grandfather would always buy him candy.

John William Risley, Sr. (born February 19, 1855, died January 16, 1933) married Louise Alice Spear (born November 13, 1863, died May 10, 1955) on August 12, 1883. Their children were: 1. Claud Risley (born May 18, 1884; died July 9, 1961) married Medie Clyde Farmer (born August 12, 1888; died March 4, 1975) on October 4, 1906. They were both buried in California. 2. Silas Adrian Risley (born October 5, 1885; died August 30, 1949) married Pearl Little (born April 3, 1889; died November 18, 1985) on December 23, 1909. Buried in Texas. 3. Chester Amos Risley (born April 27, 1887; died March 7, 1945) married Katherine Burk (born July 4, 1891; died November 8, 1964) in 1923. She is buried in California. 4. Maudie Jane Risley (born April 17, 1889; died August 26, 1890). 5. John

Thomas Risley (born May 2, 1891; died February 25, 1975) married Hattie Jane Bridgman (born July 27, 1889; died June 4, 1980) on February 1, 1911. He is buried in Arkansas. 6. Nancy Ellen Risley (born March 31, 1893; died January 28, 1979) married Samuel Paris Colburn (born October 11, 1890; died March 23, 1969) on January 7, 1917. 7. James Hervey Risley (born February 19, 1895; died April 14, 1943) married Oma Evelyn Shannon (born April 30, 1899) on February 18, 1923. 8. Infant girl Risley (born January 17, 1897; died April 22, 1897). 9. Charles Clark Risley (born July 5, 1898; died March 9, 1953) married twice: 1) Cora Kifer (born November 27, 1898; died May 23, 1939) on October 11, 1918; 2) Nancy Alta Minks (born June 1, 1918) on January 30, 1942. 10. Mary Lou Risley (born October 12, 1900; died October 2, 1979) married Birchie Mahaffey (born September 1, 1896; died August 29, 1957) on May 15, 1920. 11. Hansford Hamilton Risley (born November 29, 1902; died May 25, 1970) was married four times: 1) Lucille Sinclair (born February 28, 1908; died February 10, 1944), 2) Gladys Viola Rouse married September 13, 1944; married 3) Cecile Martha Lackey (born October 9, 1909; died November 14, 1975); married 4) Wildean Francis. 12. Nona Lee Risley (born September 9, 1905; died; May 2, 1981) married James Allen Smith (born March 20, 1910; died January 31, 1979) on November 24, 1923.



**Figure 21.10 John and Hattie Risley in 1972. Left to Right: John and Hattie Risley, their son and great grandchildren, Alfred Risley and Hattie Risley, John Risley, Second Row: Craig Blackwood, Sandra Blackwood. Photograph was taken on 26 Mar 1972.**

Major Ronald D. Risley helped on the history of the Risleys in California. Ramona Price also helped on it; she lives in Springdale, Arkansas. These people worked several years on the history; they sent the information on the Risleys to me. Jerry Risley helped on it, too.

John Thomas Risley, Alfred Risley's father, was the son of John William Risley and Louise Alice (Spear) Risley. John

Thomas (born May 2, 1891 at Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas; died February 25, 1975, buried Bethesda Cemetery) married Hattie Jane Bridgman (born July 27, 1889; died June 4, 1980) on February 1, 1911. She was born in Cane Hill, Washington County, Arkansas and died in Lincoln, Arkansas. They had four sons: 1. Silas Adrian Risley (born March 6, 1912; died December 14, 1977) married Tina Campbell (born September 30, 1909) on February 23, 1931. 2. Robert Wayne Risley (born February 11, 1914; died March 15, 1922). 3. Alfred Raymond Risley (born May 7, 1919) married Clara B. Snodgrass (born September 19, 1920) on May 26, 1938. She was born at home in Lincoln, Arkansas. 4. Truman J. Risley (born September 26, 1924) married Melba Kunkel (born August 27, 1924) on June 9, 1946.



**Figure 21.11. James "Jim" Risley and his wife Lenora Jane Risley. James Risley was the brother of John William Risley.**

Alfred Risley's parents moved to Cane Hill, Arkansas when Alfred was a small boy and went to school at Cane Hill. His parents lived on the John William Risley place a few years to help with the farming there; then Alfred's parents moved back to Sugar Hill near Lincoln, where he took up farming and got into the apple drying business, which he continued for many years. He milked cows and raised chickens. Alfred helped his father with the work and went to school at Sugar Hill. Alfred helped his father until his father's death.

Alfred Raymond Risley, son of John Thomas and Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley, was born May 7, 1919, at Sugar Hill at home near Lincoln, Arkansas in Washington County. He was married on May 26, 1938 at Stilwell, Oklahoma to Clara B. (Snodgrass) Risley, born September 19, 1920, at home near Lincoln, Arkansas in a two-room house to James William (Bill) Snodgrass and Mary Etta (Little) Snodgrass.

Alfred and Clara married and moved into a two-room house, and to this union were born three sons and one daughter, named (1) Harold, (2) Frances, (3) John, (4) Jerry. Their son Harold Dean was born July 4, 1939, married on June 14,

1958 to Virginia Alice (Winn) Risley, born December 21, 1941. They have three children: Shirley, Randall and Gayla.



**Figure 21.2. The Alfred Raymond Risley and Clara Bee Snodgrass (Risley) Family. Photo was made in 1981. Top Row, Left to Right: Virginia Risley, Cecil Blackwood, Randall Keith Risley, Karen Risley, Shirley Rutherford, Kristal Rutherford, Robert Rutherford, and Charlene Risley. Middle Row, Left to Right: Harold Risley, Frances Blackwood, Alfred Raymond Risley, Clara Bee Risley (Snodgrass), Jerry Risley, and John Risley. Bottom Row, Left to Right: Craig Blackwood, Darien Blackwood, Sandra Blackwood, Gayla Risley, Arleen Thompson, Roxanna Biles, and William (Billy) Thompson.**

Alfred and Clara's granddaughter, Shirley Darlene was born May 6, 1960 in Washington County and was married April 26, 1980 to Robert Eugene Rutherford, born March 5, 1962, and they have two daughters: (1) Kristal Darlene Rutherford, born November 11, 1980; (2) Bethany Lynn Rutherford, born November 6, 1982. Shirley and Robert Rutherford divorced. Shirley married September 29, 1987, Tracy Reiff, born May 27, 1963, presently expecting a child in October 1988.

Randall Keith Risley, grandson of Alfred and Clara, was born October 17, 1962, and was married May 9, 1981 to Karen (Kruse) and divorced in 1984. He then remarried on December 15, 1984 to Charesse (Andra) Reifschneider Risley, born February 6, 1964. They have one child, Miranda Marie born March 12, 1988.

Alfred and Clara's granddaughter, Gayla Risley was born February 28, 1971.

Alfred and Clara's daughter, Frances Louise (Risley) was born August 29, 1940 in Lincoln, Arkansas and was married on April 21, 1965 to Cecil Blackwood, born September 16, 1935. He is a Cherokee Indian. Their children: (1) Craig, (2) Sandra and (3) Daren Blackwood.

Alfred and Clara's grandson, Craig Alan Blackwood was born September 8, 1966 in Claremore, Oklahoma and was married April 17, 1985 to Debbie Elizabeth (Hunache), born August 22, 1966. Alfred and Clara's great-grandson, Dustan Kyle Blackwood was born on October 29, 1985.

Alfred and Clara's granddaughter, Sandra Jean Blackwood was born on February 10, 1969 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

Grandson of Alfred and Clara, Daren Kent Blackwood, was born October 30, 1970 in Tulsa, Oklahoma.

John Raymond Risley, son of Alfred and Clara, was born October 28, 1942 in Lincoln, Arkansas and was married April 24, 1971 to Ruby Charlene (Redfern), born September 25, 1944. Their children by her first marriage include Kenneth William (Billy) Thompson and Kennene Kay Thompson, born December 21, 1962 and died May 9, 1963.

Alfred and Clara's step-grandson, Kenneth William (Billy) Thompson, was born July 9, 1961, married May 16, 1980 to Mary Arleen (Lowe) born June 22, 1962. They have two children: (1) Roxanna Lenette Bilex, born December 7, 1978, and Kenneth Charles Thompson, born February 7, 1983. Another child is expected to be born in July 1988.

Alfred and Clara's youngest son, Jerry Eugene Risley, was born November 21, 1948.

The Risley family has been connected with Arkansas and Washington County since the days of pioneer settlement. The first member of the Connecticut Risley family to become connected with Arkansas was Sergeant Norman Risley of the 2nd United States Infantry, who on October 4, 1817, received a bounty land warrant for his service in the U. S. Army during the War of 1812. This warrant gave him 160 acres of land near what is now Little Rock, Arkansas. Another Risley relative, who came early to Washington County, Arkansas, was John Risley (1805-1879), who with his wife, Delilah Putnam, first settled in Washington County, Arkansas about 1837. This branch of the family changed the spelling of the name to "Rizley," and one of their descendants was the Honorable Ross Rizley of Guymon, Oklahoma who served four terms as U. S. Congressman from the Western District of Oklahoma and was appointed by President Eisenhower as a federal judge.

In 1889, at Utica, New York, a Risley Family Association was formed for the purpose of holding an annual reunion of the descendants of this early American family. In 1905, this organization was incorporated in Hartford, Connecticut under the name of the Descendants of Richard Risley, St. This organization continues to hold annual national reunions for persons of Risley ancestry, anti to collect anti preserve the history and genealogy of the greater Risley family of America. Every member of the Risley, Rizley and Risley family has a heritage of which they can be justly proud.

The Risleys have a family reunion every year at Risley Hall, Cornell University, Ithaca, New York; the last being in 1987. You can write to the Risley Family Association at P. O. Box 552, Clarkson, New York, 14430. It should be pointed out that Mayor Ronald Risley, age 29, Dana Point, Ventura, California, 93004, did research on the family. This is where I got my information.

By: Alfred Risley

### Document 21.8.4. What I Know About The Risley Family by Alfred Raymond Risley.

I will write what I know about the Risley family. My grandfather John William Risley is about as far back and as I can remember. My grandfather came to this country from Texas. He came into this country with some people that were traveling and stopped at Cane Hill, Arkansas. At this time he was about 16 years old. He went to work for Mr. William Bush. He lived in Bush Valley, Arkansas. There he worked until he was married to Louise Alice Spear, my grandmother. My grandmother was a wonderful grandmother.

My Grandfather was a farmer. After he married he raised race tobacco in Cane Hill, Arkansas. He did this for several years and later he went into the apple orchard business. From these apple orchards he set out after World War I he made lots of money. At that time he bought several big farms around Cane Hill and Clyde, Arkansas and he hired lots of people to work for him.

I remember when I was a child riding with him in his in his buggy. I was about six years old. I would ride with him to check on the men working for him. I really enjoyed being with him because he would always buy me candy when we went through Cane Hill.

This is what I know about his children. Claude Risley was the oldest son and he married in Oklahoma to Meadie Farmer. They live in Oklahoma for many years and then they moved to California. Both Claude and Meadie died in California. As to their children I do not remember much about them.

Silas Risley married in Texas to Pearl Little. They lived in Texas and raised cattle and wheat.

Chester A. Risley went to California when he was a young man and lived there and married a young lady named Katie. I do not know her maiden name. Chester operated a gas station and a garage. They did not have any children and they died in California.

John T. Risley was my father and he married Hattie Jane Bridgman. There were three of us children. I had a brother named Adrian who passed away four years ago. He was my oldest brother. Truman Risley my younger brother lives in

## Risley Family Documents

California and he married a girl from California. They have two children a boy and a girl.

My father was a farmer and he ran an apple drier for many years and then raised chickens until he passed away. Jimmy Risley married Oma Shannon and they had four children and they lived in Clyde, Arkansas. He farmed and raised chickens.

Charlie Risley married Cora Kifer and they had eight children. They lived and died in Missouri. He was in real estate business most of his life.

Nancy Risley married Paris Colburn and they had three children. He was a farmer in Cane Hill, Arkansas and they lived there until their deaths. Mary Lou Risley married Birchie Mahaffie. They had five children and lived in Hot Springs, Arkansas. He was a farmer and businessmen in Hot Springs, Arkansas.

Hansford Risley was married to a girl in California named Lucille. I do not know her maiden name. They had no children and both of them died in California.

Nona Risley married Allen Smith. He came from Texas and they had no children. They both lived in Texas and both died in California. Jim Risley. I don't know much about him as he died before my time. He is buried in Cane Hill, Arkansas beside my Grandfather. His grandson came here one time to visit his grave.

My grandfather's sister Sarah Risley married Billy Nix. They would both come to Cane Hill, Arkansas to visit every summer. Uncle Billy had high blood pressure and I thought he was funny, as he would get started walking an end up of running. One time my mother had a hen and baby chickens in a wire pen. Uncle Billy fell into the pen and it like that tickled me to death. It was funny to me at the time but it wasn't funny to him. I hope this will help you, as I can't write very good. Signed: Alfred Risley, September 16, 1984.

### Document 21.8.5. Letter From William Risley Dated 10 July 1857.

State of Missouri, Caldwell County  
July 10, 1857

Dear Brothers and Father:

I take the present opportunity to write a few lines to you to let you know that we are all well and hoping that these few lines may find you all well also.

I received your letter July 7 and was glad to hear from you. It is very dry and hot. We have not had any rain here to wet the ground since in March. The ground the 10 of May was so dry that corn could not come up very well and if it does not rain before many days we will make nothing neither wheat nor oats. I have been breaking prairie ever since the last of

April. I have twenty acres engaged yet to break. I have been getting three dollars per acre.

Hamilton and family are all well. He says he is getting rich a trading in horses and cattle. His boy is coming along fine. They call him John William. He lives where he was when you were here. Tell father that if nothing happens more than I expect I will come out this fall as soon as I get my work off. Everything is very high here; corn is worth one dollar per bushel. Bacon is twelve to fifteen cents per pound. Wheat is \$2 per bushel. Flour is 5 and half per hundred. Work cattle from one hundred and 20 dollars per yoke. Horses one and fifty a piece.

Tell Edward I thank him for his visit this spring and for writing so often to us. Tell Horace we have not received the scratch of the pen from him. I do not think he has any paper or stamp or he would write. Tell him he ought to be inquiring about that large farm of his he made here last fall. Nothing more at present but I remain your sister-in-law.

Susan Jane

Risley

Nothing more at present but I remain your affectionate brother until death. I want you to write to me as soon as you get this letter.

Signed, William Risley

### Document 21.8.6. Funeral Announcement of Beatrice Thompson.

In Loving Memory  
Beatrice Thompson

Entered This Life  
December 11, 1930  
Mobeetie, Texas

Entered Eternal Life  
December 5, 1994  
Orange, California

Graveside Service  
Friday, December 9, 1994 at 10:30 A.M.  
Fairhaven Memorial Park  
Santa Ana, California

Officiant  
Dr. Donald A. Phillips

Interment  
Fairhaven Memorial Park  
Santa Ana, California

## Risley Family Documents

### Document 21.8.7. Funeral Announcement of Clara Bee Risley.

**IN MEMORY OF**  
Clara Bee Risley

**DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH**  
September 19, 1920 - Lincoln, Arkansas

**DATE and PLACE OF DEATH**  
December 18, 1993 - Fayetteville, Arkansas

**DATE, TIME and PLACE OF SERVICE**  
Monday, December 20, 1993 - 10:00 A.M.  
Victory Pentecostal Church of God Lincoln, Arkansas

**MINISTER** Rev. Jackie Uselton

**PIANIST** Mavis Cluck

**DUET** Mavis Cluck - Jean McKelvey

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**  
Bethesda Cemetery - Morrow, Arkansas

**PALLBEARERS**  
Craig Blackwood - Daren Blackwood - Randall Risley - Tracy Rieff - Scott  
Hopper - Billy Thompson

**HONORARY PALLBEARERS**  
Roy Jackson - Willis Winkler - Alva Spear  
Pete Johnson - John Snodgrass - Homer Snodgrass Jr.

### Document 21.8.9. Funeral Announcement of Hattie Jane Bridgman (Risley).

**IN MEMORY OF**  
Hattie Jane Bridgman

**DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH**  
July 27, 1889, Lincoln, Arkansas

**DATE and PLACE OF DEATH**  
June 4, 1980, Fayetteville, Arkansas

**DATE, TIME AND PLACE OF SERVICE**  
Saturday, June 7, 1980 - 10:00 A. M.  
Sugar Hill Community Church

**MINISTER**  
Rev. Hugh Still  
Rev. Walter Pennell

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**  
Bethesda Cemetery - Morrow, Arkansas

**PALLBEARERS**

|                 |                 |
|-----------------|-----------------|
| Mutt Reed       | Don McKelzy     |
| Riley Campbell  | Burl Cruikshank |
| Bill Cruikshank | Don Griscom     |

### Document 21.8.8. Funeral Announcement of Alfred Raymond Risley.

**IN MEMORY OF**  
Alfred Raymond Risley

**DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH**  
May 7, 1919, Sugar Hill, Arkansas

**DATE and PLACE OF DEATH**  
November 28, 1992, Fayetteville, Arkansas

**DATE, TIME AND PLACE OF SERVICE**  
Monday, November 30, 1992 - 2:00 P.M.  
Sugar Hill Community Church - Lincoln, Arkansas

**MINISTER** Rev. Jackie Uselton

**MUSIC** Shirley Rieff - Gayla Hopper

**PIANIST** Virginia Risley

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**  
Bethesda Cemetery - Lincoln, Arkansas

**PALLBEARERS**  
Craig Blackwood - Daren Blackwood - Randall Risley - Tracy Rieff - Scott  
Hopper - Billy Thompson

**HONORARY PALLBEARERS**  
Roy Jackson - Willis Winkler - Alva Spear - Pete Johnson

### Document 21.8.10. Funeral Announcement of John Thomas Risley.

**IN MEMORY OF**  
John Thomas Risley

**DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH**  
May 2, 1891, Cane Hill, Arkansas

**DATE and PLACE OF DEATH**  
February 25, 1975, Fayetteville, Arkansas

**DATE, TIME AND PLACE OF SERVICE**  
Friday, February 28, 1975 - 2:00 P. M.  
Sugar Hill Community Church - Lincoln, Arkansas

**MINISTER** Rev. Walter Pennell

**PIANIST** Mrs. Pauline Cox

**MUSIC** Morrow Quartet

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**  
Bethesda Cemetery, Morrow, Arkansas

**PALLBEARERS**

|                 |                  |
|-----------------|------------------|
| Riley Campbell  | Don McKelvy      |
| Frank Lockhart  | George Schooler  |
| Burl Cruikshank | Everett Brantley |

## Document 21.8.11. Funeral Announcement of Buford Colburn.

### IN MEMORY OF Buford Colburn

**DATE and PLACE OF BIRTH**  
July 16, 1918, Cane Hill, Arkansas

**DATE and PLACE OF DEATH**  
July 5, 1985, Fayetteville, Arkansas

**DATE and TIME OF SERVICE**  
Monday, July 8, 1985 10:30 A.M.  
Cane Hill Presbyterian Church, Cane Hill, Arkansas

**MINISTERS**  
Rev. Ralph Thiesse and Rev. James Thompson

**PIANIST** Erica Kelley

**SOLOIST** Rosalee Kelley

**FINAL RESTING PLACE**  
Oak Grove Cemetery Stilwell, Oklahoma

**PALLBEARERS**  
Roy Jackson  
Mark Johnson  
Burl Bigby

Willie Wright  
Tim Grooms  
Doug Davis

## Document 21.8.12. Obituary Announcement of Buford Colburn.

Buford Colburn, 66, of Stilwell, Oklahoma died 5 July 1985 at a Fayetteville, Arkansas Hospital.

Buford was born 16 July 1918 at Cane Hill, Arkansas. He was the son of Samuel Paris and Nancy (Risley) Colburn. He was a retired carpenter and farmer.

Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Doris (Pridemore) Colburn of the home; one daughter, Mrs. Pat Eaton of Stilwell, Oklahoma; one brother, Howard Colburn of Cane Hill, Arkansas; one sister, Mrs. Virginia Walker of Albuquerque, New Mexico; two grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.

Services were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the Cane Hill, Arkansas Presbyterian Church with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery near Stilwell under direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home of Prairie Grove, Arkansas.

## Document 21.8.13. Obituary Announcement of Cora Risley.

Mrs. Cora Lucinda (Kifer) Risley dies at Cane Hill, Arkansas.

**Prairie Grove, Arkansas, May 24, 1939.** Mrs. Cora Lucinda (Kifer) Risley, 40, who formerly lived near Prairie Grove, Arkansas died at her home in the Cane Hill neighborhood Tuesday afternoon. With her died an infant daughter on the same day. Cora was born 27 Nov 1898 and in Clyde, Arkansas near Cane Hill, Arkansas and died on 23 May 1939.

Mrs. Risley is survived by her husband, Charles Risley, and by eight children. Lucille, Troy, Dorothy, Retha, Edna, Roy, Maxine, and Anna Lee, all of the home.

Cora is also survived by a brother Arthur Kiefer, of Roland, Oklahoma, and a sister, Mrs. Kitty Schulke of Konawa, Oklahoma.

The funeral services will be held this afternoon, Wednesday, at 2:30 p.m. in the Church of Christ at Lincoln, Arkansas with Rev. Will Fritz of Tahlequah, Oklahoma, officiating.

Burial will be in the Cane Hill, Arkansas Cemetery with the Southern Funeral Home of this place in charge.

## Document 21.8.14. What I Know About The Risley Family (Hand Written) by Alfred Raymond Risley.

This is Page 1.

I'll write what I know about  
The Risleys  
My Grandfather John W. Risley  
is about as far back as I know  
My Grandfather came here from  
Tex. as he came here with some  
people that were traveling and  
stopped at Cane Hill Arkansas.  
He was about 16 years old at that  
time. He went to work for Mr.  
Will Bush in Bush Valley  
where he worked till he was  
married to Annie Alice Spear.  
My Grandmother a wonderful Grand  
mother.  
My Grandfather was a farmer.  
After he married he raised tobacco  
at Cane Hill he did this for  
several years and later he set  
apple orchards which after world  
war I. he made lots of money.  
and at that time he bought  
several big farms around Cane  
Hill and Clyde and hired a lot  
of people to work for him

Page 2 will follow on next page.

# Risley Family Documents

This is page 2.

I remember going with him in his buggy when I was about 4 years old to check on the man working for him I was engaged being with him. He always brought me candy when we went through Cape Hill.  
He told me at 1 know about his children.  
Claude Risky was the oldest he married in 1884 to make farmer they lived in 1884 for years and then went to early and both died out there 3 his children 2 but know much about them.  
Jiles Risky married in 1889. He read little they lived in 1889 as raised cattle and raised  
Elsie A. Risky went to early while she was young and lived there and married a girl out there named Kate I but know

This is page 3.

his maiden name.  
he operated a station as. George they lived long ago. children they both died early.  
John D. Risky was my father he married Mattie Jane Riseman there were 3 of us children I had brother named Adrian he passed away 4 years ago. he was my oldest brother  
Jimmie Risky my younger lived in early he married a girl out there  
they have 2 children a boy and girl  
My dad was a farmer and ran a apple orch for years as then raised chickens till he passed away.  
Jimmie Risky married Mrs. Shannon they had 4 children he lived at Clyde Ark. he farmed and raised chickens

This is page 4.

Charles Risky married Sarah Miller she had 3 children he lived in Missouri when he died he was in real estate most of his life  
Mary Risky taken married. Paris Colburn they had 3 children he was a farmer at Cape Hill they lived there till their death  
Mary too me to the she married Elnora no brother they 3 children they lived at first 18 years ago. He was a farmer and business man at Hot Springs  
Helen Risky was married to a girl in early named Lucille but know the mother name they had no children the both died in early  
Anna Risky lived married Allen Smith he came from 189 they had no children

This is page 5.

They lived in 1889 as both died in early  
My Grand father's sister Adora got married Billy risk they was to come to Cape Hill next summer to see me  
Annie Risky had high blood pressure 2 things it was very bad she never got started walking and would and at running one time my mother had a bon. and Baby Charles in a week  
The uncle Billy fell in the pen I like to be killed to death  
it was funny to me but it wasn't funny to him  
I hope this will help you he sent write to you.  
Jim Risky must about 1884 know after my father he died after my father he is buried at Cape Hill by my Grand father  
he stayed 8m was here once to see his grave.  
Alfred Risky  
Sept 16, 1984



Document 21.8.15. Marriage Certificate of John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane Bridgman.

*John Thomas Risley*  
of *Cane Hill Ark* and  
*Hattie Jane Bridgman*  
of *Cane Hill Ark.*

were by me united in  
*William T. Bush*  
**Matrimony**

according to the ordinance of GOD and the  
laws of *The State of Ark.*  
at *Bridges father's* *Pres. Bridgman*  
on the *1st* day of *Feb*  
in the year of our Lord 1911

Witnesses *Maudie B. Bush*

Document 21.8.17. Risley Family Marriages.

**MARRIAGES**

*Silas Adams Risley and*  
*Lina Campbell Waa*  
*Married*  
*February 23, 1931*  
*John Thomas Risley*  
*Born May 2nd 1891*  
*Hattie Jane Bridgman*  
*Risley*  
*Born July 29th 1889*  
*James N. Bridgman* *Born* *1862*  
*Mary C. Landon Bridgman* *Born* *Oct 13 1862*

Document 21.8.16. Risley Children's Names.

**CHILDREN'S NAMES**

*Silas Adams Risley*  
*Born March 6th 1912*  
*Robert Wayne Risley*  
*Born Feb 11th 1914*  
*Raymond Alford Risley*  
*Born May 7th 1919*  
*J. Thomas Risley*  
*Born Sept 26 1924*

Document 21.8.18. Risley Family Deaths.

**DEATHS**

*Robert Wayne Risley*  
*Died March 15th 1922*  
*Age 8 yrs 1 mo - 4 days*  
*James N. Bridgman* *Died* *June 24 1935*  
*Mary Catherine Bridgman* *Died* *Nov 24 1947*  
*John Thomas Risley* *Died* *Feb 25 1975*  
*Silas Adams Risley*  
*Died Dec 14 1977*

## Document 21.8.19. Obituary of Clara Bee Risley (18 Dec 1993).

**CLARA BEE RISLEY** Clara Bee Risley, 73, of Lincoln, died Saturday, Dec. 18, 1993, at Washington Regional Medical Center in Fayetteville, Arkansas. She was born Sept. 19, 1920 at Lincoln, Washington County, Arkansas the daughter of James William and Mary Little Snodgrass, she attended Victory Pentecostal Church of God in Lincoln.

Survivors are three sons, Harold Risley and John Risley, both of Prairie Grove and Jerry Risley of Lincoln; one daughter, Frances Blackwood of Collinsville, Okla.; three sisters, Geneva McCratic of Morrow, Dorothy Flanary of Oregon and Jeanette Green of Lincoln; seven grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

Funeral will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Victory Pentecostal Church of God in Lincoln with the Rev. Jackie Uselton officiating. Burial will be at Bethesda Cemetery in Morrow, Arkansas.

## Document 21.8.20. Obituary of Alfred Raymond Risley (28 Nov 1992).

Alfred Raymond Risley, 73, of Lincoln, died Saturday, November 28, 1992 at Fayetteville, Arkansas. He was born May 7, 1919, at Sugar Hill, Ark., he was the son of John Thomas and Hattie Bridgman Risley. He attended the Pentecostal Church of God of Lincoln and worked as a poultry farmer and at the Carrington Lumber Company. He was a long-time resident of the area.

Survivors include the wife of the home, Clara Snodgrass Risley; three sons, Harold Risley and John Risley both of Prairie Grove, and Jerry Risley of Lincoln; one daughter, Frances Blackwood of Collinsville, Okla.; one brother, Truman Risley of San Martin, Calif.; seven grandchildren and nine great-grand children.

Two brothers Adrian Silas and Robert Risley preceded him in death. Funeral services were held Monday, November 28, 1992, at Sugar Hill Community Church in Lincoln officiated by Rev. Jackie Uselton, with burial at Bethesda Cemetery at Morrow, Arkansas.

Pallbearers included Craig Blackwood, Randall Risley, Scott Hopper, Daren Blackwood, Tracy Rieff and Billy Thompson. Honorary pallbearers were Roy Jackson, Alva Spears, Willis Winkler and Pete Johnson.

## Document 21.8.21. Obituary of John Thomas Risley (25 Feb 1975).

John Thomas Risley, 84, of Lincoln, Arkansas died in a Fayetteville Hospital on February 25, 1975. He was born May 2, 1891 in Cane Hill, Arkansas the son of John William Risley and Louise Alice (Spear) Risley. He was a member of the Sugar Hill Community Church.

Survivors include his widow, Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley of the home; three sons, Adrian and Alfred, Lincoln, and Truman, San Martin, Calif.; three sisters, Mrs. Nancy Colburn, Prairie Grove, Mrs. Nona Smith, Fontana, Calif., Mrs. Mary Lou Mahaffey, Hot Springs; ten grandchildren and one great-great grandchild.

Funeral services were held Friday, February 28 at the Sugar Hill Church with the burial in Bethesda Cemetery.

## Document 21.8.22. Obituary of Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley (4 Jun 1960).

Mrs. Hattie Jane (Bridgman) Risley, 90, of Lincoln, Arkansas died June 4, 1980 in a Fayetteville Hospital. She was born July 27, 1889 at Lincoln, Arkansas she was the daughter of James and Mary (Langston) Bridgman. She was a member of the Sugar Hill Community Church.

Survivors include two sons, Alfred R. Risley of Lincoln and Truman Risley of San Martin, Calif.; 10 grand children, 15 great-grandchildren and, four great-great grandchildren.

Services were June 7, 1980 at the Sugar Hill Community Church with the Rev. Hugh Stills, and the Rev. Walter Pennell officiating. Burial was in Bethesda Cemetery under direction of Luginbuel Funeral Home of Lincoln.

Pallbearers were Mutt Reed, Don McKelvy, Riley Campbell, Burl Cruikshank, Bill Cruikshank and Don Griscom.

## Document 21.8.23. Obituary of Louise Alice (Spear) Risley (10 May 1955).

Funeral services for Mrs. Louise Alice (Spear) Risley, 91, who died Tuesday, May 10, 1955 will be held Thursday, at 2:00 p.m., at the Lincoln, Arkansas Church of Christ. Joe. B. Banks, Minister, of Fayetteville, will be in charge.

Survivors include three sons, John, of Lincoln, Claude, of El Monte, Calif., and Hansford, of Los Angeles, California; three daughters, Mrs. Mary Lou Mahaffey, Hot Springs, Arkansas, Mrs. Nona Smith, Fontana, California and Mrs. Paris Colburn, of Cane Hill, Arkansas. Burial will be in the Cane Hill Cemetery under direction of the Luginbuel Funeral Home.

## Document 21.8.24. Obituary of John William Risley (16 Jan 1933).

Funeral services for John William Risley, 77, who died Monday, at 5:00 p.m. January 16, 1933 will be held Wednesday, January 18 at 10:00 a.m. Rev William L. Bush of Evansville, Arkansas conducted the service. John William Risley was born 19 Feb 1855 in Ray County, Missouri and came to Cane Hill, Arkansas when a boy. He married Louise Alice (Spear) Risley 12 Aug 1883.

Survivors include His wife Louise Alice (Spear) Risley and 10 children, Claude and Silas of Canadian, Texas, Chester and Hansford of Los Angeles, California, James, Charles and John of Cane Hill, Arkansas; three daughters, Mrs. Mary Lou Mahaffey, Hot Springs, Arkansas, Mrs. Nona Smith, Los Angeles, California and Mrs. Nancy Colburn, of Wellington, Texas. He is also survived by 28 grand children and three great grandchildren. Burial was in the Cane Hill Cemetery.

Pat. 7770 Vol. 50 Page 135 213251 Jan

Ex. 7770

**The United States of America,**

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas,** *Eli Risley of Rush County, Indiana* has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Eli Risley*, according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands; for the benefit of the South East quarter of Section thirty one, in Township sixteen North, of Range eight East, in the District of lands reserved for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana; Containing Eighty Acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Eli Risley*.

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said *Eli Risley* and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature they may be, unto the said *Eli Risley*, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, *John Quincy Adams*, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the twenty eighth day of March, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty seven, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty first.

By the President, *J. Q. Adams*

5-3574

Document 21.8.25. Eli Risley of Rush County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #7770 granted on 28 Mar 1827.

Pat. 16632 Vol. 33 Page 340 21165 Jan

Ex. 16632

**The United States of America,**

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

**Whereas,** *Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana* has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at Indianapolis, whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Eli Risley*, according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands; for the benefit of the South East quarter of Section six, in Township sixteen North, of Range eight East, in the District of lands reserved for sale at Indianapolis, Indiana; Containing Eighty Acres.

according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Eli Risley*.

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, have given and granted, and, by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said *Eli Risley*, and to his heirs, the said tract above described: To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature they may be, unto the said *Eli Risley*, and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, *Andrew Jackson*, PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the sixth day of November, in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty one, and of the Independence of the United States the fifty fifth.

By the President, *Andrew Jackson*

*Elijah Hayward*, Commissioner of the General Land Office.

Document 21.8.26. Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #16.632 granted on 6 Nov 1834.

Pat. 16633 Vol. 33 Page 311

**The United States of America,**

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, *Eli Risley, of Hancock County, Indiana,*  
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at *Indianapolis,*  
whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Eli Risley,*  
according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for  
the East half of the South East quarter of Section 16, in Township 15th North of  
Range 10th East, in the district of lands subject to sale at *Indianapolis, Indiana*  
containing *sixty one acres and eighty hundredths of an acre,*  
according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Eli Risley,*

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premium, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such cases made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said *Eli Risley,* and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature they may be, unto the said *Eli Risley,* and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, *Andrew Jackson,*  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the *sixth* day of *November* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *thirty four* and of the Independence of the United States the *fifty ninth*.

*Andrew Jackson,*  
By the President,  
*John Haywood,* Commissioner of the General Land Office.

753-463  
L. S.

Document 21.8.27. Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #16.633 granted on 6 Nov 1834.

Pat. 16634 Vol. 33 Page 314

**The United States of America,**

To all to whom these presents shall come, Greeting:

Whereas, *Eli Risley, of Hancock County, Indiana,*  
has deposited in the General Land Office of the United States, a certificate of the Register of the Land Office at *Indianapolis,*  
whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said *Eli Risley,*  
according to the provisions of the act of Congress of the 24th April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for  
the East half of the South East quarter of Section 16, in Township 15th North of  
Range 10th East, in the district of lands subject to sale at *Indianapolis, Indiana*  
containing *sixty one acres and eighty hundredths of an acre,*  
according to the official plat of the survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the Surveyor General, which said tract has been purchased by the said *Eli Risley,*

**NOW KNOW YE,** That the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, in consideration of the premium, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such cases made and provided, have given and granted, and by these presents, do give and grant, unto the said *Eli Risley,* and to his heirs, the said tract above described:

To Have and to Hold the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities and appurtenances, of whatsoever nature they may be, unto the said *Eli Risley,* and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In testimony whereof, I, *Andrew Jackson,*  
PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made Patent, and the Seal of the General Land Office to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the City of Washington, the *sixth* day of *November* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and *thirty four* and of the Independence of the United States the *fifty ninth*.

*Andrew Jackson,*  
By the President,  
*John Haywood,* Commissioner of the General Land Office.

753-463  
L. S.

Document 21.8.28. Eli Risley of Hancock County, Indiana. Land Patent Certificate #16.634 granted on 6 Nov 1859.

**LAND OFFICE at Fairfield, Iowa, Feb 14<sup>th</sup> 1848.**

**I Eli Risley** of **Wapello** County, State of **Iowa**, do hereby apply to Purchase the **South West quarter of the South East quarter of Section No. Thirteen** in Township No. **Twenty-three** North of Range No. **Twelve** West, containing **forty** Acres and **—** hundredths of an acre according to the returns of the Surveyor General, for which I have agreed with the Register to give at the rate of One Dollar and Twenty-five Cents per acre: with the understanding, that in case any right of pre-emption shall be sustained thereto, or any part thereof by **Morris Risley** under the Act of Sept. 4, 1841, the purchase money for the tract of land herein applied for, either wholly or proportionably, as the case may be, is to be refunded without interest.

**Eli Risley**

I, **BENJAMIN HENX**, Register of the Land Office at Fairfield, Iowa, do hereby certify, that the Land above described contains **forty** Acres and **—** hundredths of an acre as mentioned above, and that the Price agreed upon is One Dollar and Twenty-five Cents per acre.

**B. H. Henx** Register.

See letter of Commissioner of the General Land Office dated Oct. 9, 1846.

Patent to issue after the 30<sup>th</sup> day of March, A.D. 1848.

Document 21.8.29. Eli Risley of Wapello County, Iowa. Land Patent Certificate #16.995 granted on 14 Feb 1848.

Form V. S. D. - 100,000-7-4-05

**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** STATE OF IOWA—Department of Vital Statistics **44 1236**

1. County of **Harrison**  
 2. Township of **Wapello**  
 3. City or Town of **Wapello**  
 4. FULL NAME **Margaret Williams**

5. SEX **Female** & COLOR **White**

7. DATE OF BIRTH **March 1 1870**  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

8. AGE **39** Years **1** Month **20** Days

9. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED **Widowed**

10. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) **Ia**

11. NAME OF FATHER **Eli Risley**

12. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) **Ia**

13. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER **—**

14. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) **Ia**

15. OCCUPATION **Farmer**

17. DATE OF DEATH **April 20 1910**  
 (Month) (Day) (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from **Apr 17 1910** to **Apr 20 1910**  
 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at **4:30 PM**

18. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:  
**Pneumonia.**

(Duration) **3** Days

Contributory **Old age.**

19. (Signed) **E. C. M. Muller, M. D.**  
**Apr 21 1910**, at (Address) **Wapello, Ia.**

21. SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents.

Former or Usual Residence **—** How long at Place of Death? **—** Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? **—**

22. DATE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL **Apr 22 1910**  
 Buried at **Wapello, Ia.**

23. ADDRESS **Wapello, Ia.**

THE ABOVE STATED PERSONAL PARTICULARS ARE TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF

16. (Informant) **—**  
 (Address) **—**

Document 21.8.30. Margaret William's Death Certificate. Daughter of Eli Risley. Date of Death 20 April 1910.

**WAR DEPARTMENT.**

**REVOLUTIONARY CLAIM,**

*I certify that in conformity with the Law of the United States of the 7th June 1832, Eli Risley of the State of New York who was a private in the Revolutionary Army - is entitled to receive Fifty - Six - dollars and Sixty - Cts per annum - during his natural life commencing on the 4th of March 1831, and payable semi-annually on the 4th of March and 4th of September, in every year.*

*Given at the War Office of the United States this 15 day of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty three.*

Extended and }  
Countersigned. }

*J. L. Edwards*  
Comptroller of Purchase

*Levi Top*  
Secretary of War

Document 21.8.31. Eli Risley, State of New York. Revolutionary War Claim. Granted on 15 November 1833.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS, {**  
**COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.**

**MARRIAGE LICENSE.**

To any Person authorized by law to solemnize Marriage--GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between Mr. J. W. Risley of Washington in the County of Washington and State of Arkansas aged 28 years, and Miss Lou Alice Spear of Washington in the County of Washington and State of Arkansas aged 20 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal, this 9 day of August A. D. 1883

*Hugh F. Reagan*  
COUNTY CLERK.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS, {**  
**COUNTY OF WASHINGTON.**

**CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.**

J. F. Dobbs do hereby certify that on the 12 day of August A. D. 1883, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, celebrate the Rite and publish the Banns of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand, this 12 day of August A. D. 1883

*J. F. Dobbs*  
M. G.

Filed and duly recorded, this 13 day of Oct A. D. 1883

Document 21.8.32. Marriage License of John William Risley and Louise Alice Spear. Granted on 9 Aug 1883.

|  |  |
|--|--|
| <p><u>New York</u> <u>March</u><br/> <u>Mindwell Risley</u><br/>         widow of <u>Eli Risley</u><br/>         who served in the Revolutionary<br/>         war, as a <u>Private</u></p> | <p><u>Feb. 25 1832</u><br/> <u>New York</u><br/> <u>Eli Risley</u><br/>         (Enlisted) in the State of New York<br/>         he was a private in the 68th Regiment<br/>         of the New York Militia<br/>         by Col. <u>Abner</u> <u>New York</u><br/>         for 20 years</p>                      |
| <p>Inscribed on the Roll at the rate of<br/> <u>Twenty Five</u> Dollars <u>per annum</u><br/>         to commence on<br/>         the 4th day of March, 1848.</p>                          | <p>Granted in the State of New York<br/>         at the rate of <u>66</u> Dollars <u>66</u> Cents per annum<br/>         to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.</p>  |
| <p>Certificate of Pension issued the<br/> <u>21</u> day of <u>June</u> 18<u>51</u><br/>         and sent to<br/> <u>N. G. Merrill</u><br/> <u>Vermont</u></p>                              | <p>Certificate of Pension issued the <u>15</u> day of <u>Feb.</u><br/> <u>1833</u> and sent to <u>E. Allen</u><br/> <u>Vermont</u><br/>         Amount to the 4th of <u>Sept.</u> 33 <u>\$166.66</u><br/>         For and allowances ending <u>1st</u> <u>March</u> <u>33</u> <u>50</u><br/> <u>\$199.94</u></p> |
| <p>Recorded on Roll of Pensioners under Act<br/>         July 29, 1848, Page <u>82</u></p>   | <p>Recorded by <u>G. E. Stead</u> Clerk<br/>         Book <u>En.</u> Vol. <u>4</u> Page <u>118</u></p>   |

Document 21.8.33. Eli Risley, State of New York. Revolutionary War Pension Claim for Mindwell Risley. Granted on 4 March 1848.

Eli, son to Richard Risley was baptised July 1<sup>st</sup> 1764.  
Mindwell, daughter to Moses Risley, bap. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> 1764"

"Eli Risley and his wife Mindwell Risley, owned the covenant April 6<sup>th</sup> 1783"

|   |                               |
|---|-------------------------------|
| * Thankful, dau. to Eli <u>Risley</u> was baptised, | May 4 <sup>th</sup> 1783      |
| Naomi, " " " " " "                                  | August 28 <sup>th</sup> 1785  |
| Eli, son " " " " " "                                | March 7 <sup>th</sup> 1790    |
| <hr/>   |                               |
| Horace, " " " " " "                                 | Feb. 26 <sup>th</sup> 1792    |
| Susanna, dau. " " " " " "                           | March 30 <sup>th</sup> 1794   |
| Allen, son " " " " " "                              | April 10 <sup>th</sup> 1796   |
| Rebecca, dau. " " " " " "                           | July 22 <sup>nd</sup> 1798    |
| Sophia, " " " " " "                                 | April 12 <sup>th</sup> 1801 " |

I hereby certify that the above is a correct copy of several entries made in the records of the Congregational Church in East Hartford, Conn. kept by my predecessors and now in my possession, as witness my hand this 26<sup>th</sup> day of February, A. D. 1851.


Samuel Spring. Pastor of Cong. Chh.  
in East Hartford, Conn.

Newford County, 1st. East Hartford, February 26<sup>th</sup>. 1851.  
Personally appeared, Samuel Spring, Pastor of the Con-  
gregational Church, and signer of the above certificate,  
who being duly sworn, declares the same to be correct.



Form No. 460. *Standard Arkansas Form No. 460, 1910*

# MARRIAGE LICENSE



## STATE OF ARKANSAS

County of Washington

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage, Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between Mr. J. T. Risley hereafter in the County of Washington and State of Arkansas aged 26 years, and Miss Hattie Bridgman hereafter in the County of Washington and State of Arkansas aged 21 years, according to law and do you officially sign and return this license to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this  
30 day of January 1911  
E. O. Hanson  
County Clerk

## CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

State of Arkansas  
County of Washington } J. W. L. Bush  
do hereby certify that on the 1st day of February 1911,  
I did duly and according to law as commanded in the foregoing license, solemnize  
the rite and publish the banns of matrimony between the parties therein named.  
Witness my hand this 2nd day of February 1911.

My Certificate is recorded in Record Office } W. L. Bush  
Washington County, Ark. Prob. R. Page 225 } Minister of The Gospel  
to church of Christ

NOTE: This license with the certificate duly executed and officially signed, must be returned to the office whence it is issued within sixty days from the date of license, under penalty of forfeiture of the bond.

Document 21.8.35. John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane Bridgman's Marriage License. Dated 30 January 1911.

**CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.**

STATE OF ARKANSAS,  
County of Washington } J. E. P. Watson  
Clerk of the County Court of said County, certify that the above License  
for and Certificate of the Marriage of Mr. J. T. Risley  
and Miss. Hattie Bridgman was filed in my office on the  
4 day of Feb 1911 and the same is recorded in page  
10 of Book P of Marriage Records.

WITNESS my hand and the seal of said Court this 4  
day of Feb 1911


Seal here E. P. Watson  
Clerk.

By \_\_\_\_\_ D.C.

**MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE**

Mr. J. T. Risley

Miss. Hattie Bridgman



Recorded Book P Page 10

Returned and filed this 4 day of Feb 1911

E. P. Watson  
Clerk.

J. T. Risley  
D.C.

Document 21.8.36. John Thomas Risley and Hattie Jane Bridgman's Marriage Certificate of Record.  
Filed on 4 February 1911.

| STATE OF ARKANSAS   |  |
|---|--|
| <p>1. PLACE OF DEATH</p> <p>County <u>Washington</u> State <u>Arkansas</u> File No. <u>1431</u></p> <p>Township <u>North Hill</u> Registration District No. <u>632</u> Certificate of Death</p> <p>Ins. Town <u>Lincoln</u> Primary Registration District No. <u>5487</u> Registered No. <u>27</u></p> <p>City <u>Lincoln</u> (No. <u>27</u> Ward)</p>  |  |
| <p>2. FULL NAME <u>Robert Risley</u></p>  |  |
| <p>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</p> <p>3. SEX <u>M</u> 4. COLOR OR RACE <u>W</u> 5. SINGLE <u>Single</u> MARRIED <u>Widowed</u> OR DIVORCED <u>Widowed</u></p> <p>6. DATE OF BIRTH <u>Feb. 11</u> 1914</p> <p>7. AGE <u>8</u> yrs. 1 mo. 5 ds. N. LESS than 1 day. hrs. min.</p> <p>8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work <u>School Boy</u> (b) General Nature of Industry, Business, or Establishment in which employed (or employer)</p> <p>9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country) <u>Washington Co. Ark.</u></p> <p>10. NAME OF FATHER <u>John T. Risley</u></p> <p>11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country) <u>Washington Co. Ark.</u></p> <p>12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER <u>Hattie Bridgeman</u></p> <p>13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country) <u>Washington Co. Ark.</u></p> <p>14. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) <u>Edward Risley</u> (Address) <u>Cane Hill, Ark.</u></p> <p>15. <u>Filed</u> 191 <u>7</u> - <u>2</u> - <u>1922</u></p> |  |
| <p>MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</p> <p>16. DATE OF DEATH <u>March 16</u> 1922</p> <p>17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from <u>March 15</u> 1922 to <u>March 15</u> 1922 that I last saw him alive on <u>March 15</u> 1922 and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 2 P.M.</p> <p>The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:<br/><u>Acute Tuberculosis of Lungs</u><br/><u>Advanced Stage</u></p> <p>Contributory <u>Acute Influenza</u></p> <p>Signed <u>Wm. G. Adams</u> M. D.<br/><u>Mar. 16, 1922</u> Address <u>Cane Hill, Ark.</u></p> <p>18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospital, Institution, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death yrs. mos. ds. In the State yrs. mos. ds.</p> <p>Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death?</p> <p>Former or usual residence</p> <p>19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF REMOVAL</p> <p>20. UNDERTAKER ADDRESS</p>   |  |

Form V. & No. 1-20M-1-3-12



THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

APR 26 00

William G. Adams  
William G. Adams  
State Registrar

WARNING:

A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

0973586

VR-112

Document 21.8.37. Robert Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date 16 March 1922.  
Filed on 4 February 1911.

Form VS-B-80  
25439

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
Form 21-8-38-Rev. 1-24-35-4-12-1937-C-McB.

**DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE** (Do Not Write In This Space)

1. PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD: County Washington  
City or Town Cane Hill  
Street No. or Rural Route General Del.

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD John Thomas Risley

3. What was Date of Child's Birth? May 2<sup>nd</sup> 1891

4. What is Child's color or race? White

5. What was Father's name at time of birth? John William Risley

6. Where was Father living at the time of this birth? Cane Hill

7. What is Father's color? White

8. What was Father's age at time of birth? 37

9. In what State or Country was Father born? Texas

10. Mother's Full Name Louise Spears

11. Where was Mother living at the time of this birth? Cane Hill

12. What is Mother's color? White

13. What was Mother's age at time of birth? 28

14. In what State or Country was Mother born? Missouri

15. Number of Children born to this Mother up to and including this child? 4

**AFFIDAVIT**

I hereby swear under oath in full knowledge of the penalties of the law for false statement that, to my best knowledge and belief, the facts above stated are true and correct in every particular. I am related to this child as Mother (Attending physician, midwife, parent, older brother or sister, or other person having knowledge of this birth) and my present age is 80 years.

(Signed) Louise Spears Risley 1943

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 27 day of April 1943

My Commission Expires March 2<sup>nd</sup> 1946

(Do Not Write Below This Line)

Filed 19 State Registrar

Document 21.8.38. John Thomas Risley's Delayed Birth Certificate. Birth Date is 2 May 1891.

Form VS-B-80  
25439

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH—BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS  
Form 21-8-38-Rev. 1-24-35-4-12-1937-C-McB.

**DELAYED BIRTH CERTIFICATE** (Do Not Write In This Space)

1. PLACE OF BIRTH OF CHILD: County Washington  
City or Town Cane Hill  
Street No. or Rural Route General Del.

2. FULL NAME OF CHILD Hattie Jane Bridgman

3. What was Date of Child's Birth? July 27 1889

4. What is Child's color or race? White

5. What was Father's name at time of birth? Alfred Bridgman

6. Where was Father living at the time of this birth? Cane Hill

7. What is Father's color? White

8. What was Father's age at time of birth? 37

9. In what State or Country was Father born? Arkansas

10. Mother's Full Name Mary Catherine Langston

11. Where was Mother living at the time of this birth? Cane Hill

12. What is Mother's color? White

13. What was Mother's age at time of birth? 25

14. In what State or Country was Mother born? Texas

15. Number of Children born to this Mother up to and including this child? 4

**AFFIDAVIT**

I hereby swear under oath in full knowledge of the penalties of the law for false statement that, to my best knowledge and belief, the facts above stated are true and correct in every particular. I am related to this child as Older Person at least 12 years older (Attending physician, midwife, parent, older brother or sister, or other person having knowledge of birth) and my present age is 97 years.

(Signed) A. W. Jones

Subscribed in my presence and sworn to before me this 7 day of Sept 1955

My Commission Expires May 10 1958

(Do Not Write Below This Line)

Filed Sept. 14 1955 J. T. Henson, M.D. State Registrar

Document 21.8.39. Hattie Jane Bridgman's Delayed Birth Certificate. Birth Date is 27 July 1889.

CRATIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE LICENSE

The STATE OF TEXAS No. \_\_\_\_\_

**COOKE COUNTY**

To any Person Authorized by the laws of the State of Texas to celebrate the rites of Matrimony in the State of Texas—

**GREETING:**  
YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO SOLEMNIZE THE  
**rites of MATRIMONY**

Between Mr. D. H. Risley  
and M. Malinda Morris  
and make due return to the Clerk of the County Court of said County within \_\_\_\_\_ days thereafter,  
certifying your action under this License.

Witness my official signature and seal of office at office in Gainesville, Texas,  
the 9th day of January 1864.  
(Seal) \_\_\_\_\_ Same Gooding Clerk County Court  
Cooke County, Texas  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy.

I, J. K. Dial hereby certify that on the 10th day of January  
1864 I United in Marriage D. H. Risley and  
Malinda Morris the parties above named.  
Witness my hand this 10th day of January 1864.  
J. K. Dial, J. P.

Returned and filed for record the 11th day of January 1864 and recorded  
the 11 day of January 1864 in Book 2 Page 115 Marriage Records of Cooke County, Texas  
By \_\_\_\_\_ Deputy. Same Gooding County Clerk.

The State of Texas } I, Frank Scoggin County Clerk in and for Cooke  
County of Cooke } County, Texas, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and cor-  
rect copy of a Marriage License together with its return thereon of  
Mr. D. H. Risley and M. Malinda Morris as the same  
appears of record in my office in Vol. 2, Page 115. Marriage Records of Cooke County, Texas.  
To Certify Which, witness my hand and seal of office, at office in Gainesville, Texas,  
this, the 8th day of July 1872.  
Frank Scoggin, County Clerk  
Cooke County, Texas  
By \_\_\_\_\_, Deputy.

Document 21.8.40. David Hamilton Risley and Malinda (Howell) Morris Marriage License.  
Witnessed on 9 January 1864.

|   |  |  |   |  |
|---|--|--|---|--|
| <b>1. PLACE OF DEATH</b><br>County <u>OTT</u><br>Township _____<br>Village <u>MAUD</u><br>City _____  |  | Registration<br>Dist. <u>256</u><br>Primary<br>Dist. No. <u>6314</u>   | <b>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b><br><b>Oklahoma State Board of Health</b><br>BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS<br>Oklahoma City, Okla.<br>Register No. <u>741</u> |  |
| (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the name instead of street and number. If an industrial camp, the name of the camp to be given).<br><b>2. FULL NAME of decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "Child of"</b><br><u>EMILY BELL RISLEY</u> |  | <b>14. DATE OF DEATH</b><br><u>4</u> <u>30</u> <u>24</u><br>(Month) (Day) (Year)   |   |  |
| <b>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</b><br><b>3. Sex</b> <u>F.M.</u><br><b>4. Color or Race, as white, or black, mulatto (or other negro descent) Indian, Chinese, Japanese or other.</b><br><b>5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced.</b><br>Write the word. _____       |  | <b>15. I HEREBY CERTIFY</b> that I attended deceased from <u>11-5</u> <u>1927</u> to <u>4-30</u> <u>1928</u> and that death occurred on the date stated above at <u>7 P.M.</u><br><b>THE CAUSE OF DEATH, "Was as follows:</b><br><u>Tuberculosis</u><br>(Duration) <u>16</u> yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> days<br>Contributory <u>Exp.</u> (Secondary)<br>(Duration) <u>0</u> yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> days<br>(Signed) <u>Reuben</u> M.D.<br><u>4-30</u> <u>1928</u> (Address) <u>Maude</u><br>*State the disease causing death, or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment. |   |  |
| <b>6. DATE OF BIRTH</b><br><u>MARCH 16</u> <u>1885</u><br>(Month) (Day) (Year)  |  | <b>16. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or recent Residents).</b><br>At place of death <u>0</u> yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> days<br>In the State <u>0</u> yrs. <u>0</u> mos. <u>0</u> days<br>Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence.  |   |  |
| <b>7. AGE</b><br><u>42</u> yrs. <u>1</u> mos. <u>14</u> days<br>If less than one day _____ hrs. or _____ mins.  |  | <b>17. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL</b><br><u>GUMMINGS</u><br><u>BURTON + BRISCO</u><br>Date of Burial <u>18</u><br>Address _____  |   |  |
| <b>8. OCCUPATION</b><br>(a) Trade profession or particular kind of work<br>(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)<br><u>HOUSE WIFE</u>   |  | <b>18. The above is true to the best of my knowledge.</b><br>Informant <u>Mrs. Ray O'Jee</u><br>Address <u>Maude</u>   |   |  |
| <b>9. BIRTH PLACE</b><br>At least state or foreign country if known.<br><u>TEX.</u>   |  | <b>19. I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.</b><br><u>AUG 27 1931</u>  |   |  |
| <b>10. NAME OF FATHER</b><br><u>ELMER MORRIS</u>  |  | <b>20. UNDERTAKER</b><br><u>BURTON + BRISCO</u>  |   |  |
| <b>11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER</b><br>At least state or foreign country if known<br><u>TEX.</u>  |  | <b>21. STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS</b><br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152  |   |  |
| <b>12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER</b><br><u>ELIZABETH DROWN</u>  |  | <b>22. STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS</b><br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152  |   |  |
| <b>13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER</b><br>At least state or foreign country if known<br><u>MISS.</u>  |  | <b>23. STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS</b><br>OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152  |   |  |



## State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

 ROGER C. PIRRONG  
 STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

 CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
 HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

AUG 27 1931

Document 21.8.41. Emily Bell Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 30 April 1928.

| 1. PLACE OF DEATH   |   | Registration Dist. No. <u>63256</u>  |  | Oklahoma State Board of Health |     |
|---|---|--|--|--------------------------------|-----|
| County <u>Adair</u>   | Township _____ or _____   | Primary Dist. No. <u>6314</u>  | BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS   |                                | 3-8 |
| Village _____   | City <u>Maud</u>  | No. _____  | Oklahoma City, Okla.   |                                | 120 |
| Street _____  |   | Ward _____   | Register No. _____   |                                |     |
| 2. FULL NAME of decedent, if an unnamed child, the surname, preceded by "unnamed" <u>Columbus H. Risley</u> |   |  |  |                                |     |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS  |   |  |  |                                |     |
| 3. Sex <u>Male</u>  | 4. Color or Race, as white, or black, mulatto (or other negro descent) Indian Chinese Japanese or other | 5. Single, Married, Widowed or Divorced Write the Word   | 16. DATE OF DEATH <u>Jan 17 1931</u>   |                                |     |
| 6. DATE BIRTH <u>July 15 1865</u>   |   | 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY that I attended deceased, From <u>Oct 3 30</u> to <u>Jan 17 31</u>  |  |                                |     |
| 7. AGE <u>65 yrs 6 mos 2 days</u>   | If less than one day _____ hrs. or _____ mins.  |  | that I saw him alive on <u>Jan 17 1931</u> and that death occurred on the date stated above at <u>11:00 a.m.</u> |                                |     |
| 8. OCCUPATION <u>Farmer</u>   |   | THE CAUSE OF DEATH, *Was as follows: <u>Pneumonia</u>  |  |                                |     |
| 9. BIRTH PLACE At least state or foreign country if known <u>Texas</u>                                      |   | (Duration) <u>2 yrs 8 mos 4 days</u>   |  |                                |     |
| 10. NAME OF FATHER _____  |   | Contributor (Secondary) _____  |  |                                |     |
| 11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER At least state or foreign country if known _____                                   |   | Signed <u>John H. P. [Signature]</u> (Address <u>Maud Okla</u> )   |  |                                |     |
| 12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER _____   |   | *State the disease causing death, or, in deaths from violent causes; state (1) means of injury, and (2) whether accidental, suicidal, or homicidal state whether attributed to dangerous or insanitary conditions of employment. |  |                                |     |
| 13. BIRTH PLACE OF MOTHER At least state or foreign country if known _____                                  |   | 18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (for Hospitals, institutions, transient or recent Residents.)  |  |                                |     |
| 14. The above is true to the best of my knowledge Informant <u>Roy Ogee</u>                                 |   | place of death _____ yrs _____ mos _____ days  |  |                                |     |
| Address _____   |   | in the State _____ yrs _____ mos _____ days  |  |                                |     |
| 15. Filed <u>7-17-30</u> 19 <u>30</u> Registrar <u>L. H. [Signature]</u>                                    |   | Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence _____  |  |                                |     |
|   |   | 19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL Date of Burial <u>Jan 19 1931</u>   |  |                                |     |
|   |   | 20. UNDERTAKER <u>Ogee Bros</u> Address <u>Maud</u>  |  |                                |     |



State Department of Health

ROGER C. PIRORNG  
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

State of Oklahoma  
OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

JULY 24 1991

CERTIFIED COPY MUST  
HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

Roger C. Pirorng  
STATE REGISTRAR

Document 21.8.42. Columbus H. Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 17 January 1931.

**STATE OF ARKANSAS**

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Bureau of Vital Statistics  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH** 2449

County Washington Registration District No. 6976 File No. 23  
Township Cassville Primary Registration District No. 6976 Registered No. \_\_\_\_\_

Inc. Town or City \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_

1. FULL NAME Hervey Risley If death occurred in a hospital or institution give its NAME instead of street and number.

(a) Residence No. \_\_\_\_\_ St. \_\_\_\_\_ Ward \_\_\_\_\_  
(If decedent give city or town and State)  
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. or of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

**PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS**

2 SEX M 3 COLOR or RACE White 4 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (Write the word) Single

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of \_\_\_\_\_

6 DATE OF BIRTH Jan 5 1921  
Month Day Year

7 AGE 3 11 14 If LESS than 1 day, state hrs. min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED  
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Child  
(b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (or employer)  
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Cassville  
(State or country)

10 NAME OF FATHER Wm. H. Risley  
(State or country)

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town) Cassville  
(State or country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Orville  
(State or country)

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town) Cassville  
(State or country)

14 Informant (Address) Clara Risley

15 File My Wm. H. Risley Registrar

**MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

16 DATE OF DEATH Dec 23 1924  
Month Day Year

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Dec 23 to Dec 23 1924, and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at \_\_\_\_\_  
The CAUSE OF DEATH\* was as follows:  
Acute Hemorrhagic Pneumonia  
with toxic pneumonia  
(duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.  
CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) (duration) \_\_\_\_\_ yrs. \_\_\_\_\_ mos. \_\_\_\_\_ ds.

18 Where was disease contracted? If not at place of death, \_\_\_\_\_  
Did an operation precede death? Date of \_\_\_\_\_  
Was there an autopsy? \_\_\_\_\_  
What test confirmed diagnosis? \_\_\_\_\_  
(Signed) Wm. H. Risley Chas. H. Risley  
1924 is address \_\_\_\_\_

\*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, or REMOVAL 14 23  
DATE OF BURIAL 14 23 1924  
20 ADDRESS Cassville  
21 SIGNATURE Wm. H. Risley  
Date of issue 1924

22 PERMIT ISSUED BY \_\_\_\_\_

23

THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE CERTIFICATE ON FILE IN THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

APR 26 00

William G. Adams  
State Registrar

**WARNING:** A REPRODUCTION OF THIS DOCUMENT RENDERS IT VOID AND INVALID. DO NOT ACCEPT UNLESS EMBOSSED SEAL OF THE ARKANSAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH IS PRESENT. IT IS ILLEGAL TO ALTER OR COUNTERFEIT THIS DOCUMENT.

0973584  
VR-112

THE FACE OF THIS DOCUMENT HAS A COLORED BACKGROUND OR WHITE PAPER. THIS IS WATERMARKED PAPER. DO NOT ACCEPT WITHOUT FIRST HOLDING TO LIGHT TO VERIFY WATERMARK.

Document 21.8.43. Hervey Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 23 December 1924.



| PLACE OF DEATH   |                            | TEXAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  |  | REG. DIS. NO.                                |  |
|--|----------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| County <u>Bexar</u>  |                            | <b>BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS</b>                                    |  | Reg. Dis. No. <u>27325</u>                   |  |
| City <u>San Antonio</u> (No. _____)  |                            | <b>STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b>                                 |  | St. _____ Ward _____                         |  |
| FULL NAME <u>Mrs. L. J. Risley</u> (a) RESIDENCE, No. _____, _____, _____  |                            |  |  | (If nonresident give city or town and State) |  |
| Length of residence in city or town where death occurred _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.            |                            |  |  |  |  |
| <b>PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS</b>  |                            |  | <b>MEDICAL PARTICULARS</b>   |  |  |
| 1 SEX <u>Female</u>  | 2 COLOR OR RACE <u>wh.</u> | 3 SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (write the word) <u>Widow</u> | 14 DATE OF DEATH <u>July 4, 1918</u>   |  |  |
| 4 DATE OF BIRTH _____ (Month) _____ (Day) _____ (Year)   |                            |  | 15 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from <u>June 20, 1918</u> , to <u>June 25, 1918</u> , that I last saw her alive on <u>June 25, 1918</u> and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at <u>9 P. M.</u> |  |  |
| 5 AGE <u>64</u> yrs. _____ mos. _____ da. (If less than 2 years state if breast fed) _____ hrs. _____ mins. (If less than 1 day)   |                            |  | The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:<br><u>Mitral - Regurgitation</u> (79)  |  |  |
| 6 OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work _____ (b) General nature of industry, business or establishment in which employed (for employer) <u>Home</u> |                            |  | (duration) <u>2</u> yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.  |  |  |
| 7 BIRTHPLACE (State or country) <u>Tex.</u>  |                            |  | Contributory (Secondary) <u>old age</u> (duration) _____ yrs. _____ mos. _____ da.   |  |  |
| 8 NAME OF FATHER <u>Unknown</u>  |                            |  | 16 Where was disease contracted? _____ If not at place of death? _____   |  |  |
| 9 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) _____  |                            |  | Did an operation precede death? _____ Date of _____  |  |  |
| 10 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER _____   |                            |  | Was there an autopsy? _____  |  |  |
| 11 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) _____   |                            |  | What test confirmed diagnosis? <u>yes</u> (Signed) <u>F. A. Richmond</u> M. D.   |  |  |
| 12 THE ABOVE IS TRUE (Informant) <u>W. S. Utz</u> (Address) <u>San Antonio, Tex.</u>   |                            |  | *State the Disease Causing Death, or its cause, from Violent Cause, (1) Trauma and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for State Statutes.)                            |  |  |
| 13 PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL <u>San Antonio, Tex.</u>   |                            |  | DATE OF BURIAL <u>July 5, 1918</u>   |  |  |
| 14 IS UNDERTAKEN <u>Yes</u>  |                            |  | ADDRESS _____  |  |  |
| 15 Filed <u>July 5, 1918</u> <u>Frank R. Newton</u> <u>Myrtle Coates</u>   |                            |  |  |  |  |

STATE OF TEXAS  
COUNTY OF TRAVIS

I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS AN EXACT PHOTOGRAPHIC COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CERTIFICATE FILED IN THE BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS, TEXAS DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

ISSUED JAN 26 1981

*McMarrall*  
STATE REGISTRAR

Document 21.8.44. Lenora Jane Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 4 July 1918.

ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH  
Division of Vital Statistics  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH**

Registration District No. **636** STATE FILE No. **50683**

Primary Registration District No. **636**

**1. PLACE OF DEATH**  
A. CITY (If within corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN **Washington**  
B. CITY (If outside corporate limits, write RURAL and give township) OR TOWN **Washington**

**2. FULL NAME OF DECEASED**  
First (Last) (Middle) **Louise Alice Risley**

**3. SEX** **F** **4. COLOR OR RACE** **W** **5. MARRIED, NEVER MARRIED, WIDOWED, DIVORCED (Specify)** **M**

**6. USUAL RESIDENCE (Give kind of house, street, etc.)** **100. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY** **11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)** **12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?**

**7. NAME OF DECEASED** **8. DATE OF BIRTH** **9. AGE (In years, if Under 1 year; if Under 24 Hrs. give Months, Days, Hours, Mins.)**

**10. FATHER'S NAME** **11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country)** **12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY?**

**13. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMY OR NAVY?** **14. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.** **15. INFORMANT**

**16. CAUSE OF DEATH**  
Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c):  
\*This space was used to describe mode of dying, such as heart failure, asthma, etc. It means the disease which caused death.

**17. MEDICAL CERTIFICATION**  
I. DISEASE OR CONDITION DIRECTLY LEADING TO DEATH: **Coronary thrombosis - fatal**  
ANTECEDENT CAUSE: **Stroke**  
DUE TO (a): **Stroke**  
DUE TO (b): **Stroke**  
DUE TO (c): **Stroke**  
II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS: **None**  
Conditions contributing to the death but not related to the disease or condition causing death.

**18. DATE OF OPERATION** **19. MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATION**

**20. ACCIDENT** **21. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about house, farm, factory, street, office, etc.)** **22. (CITY, TOWN OR TOWNSHIP)** **23. COUNTY**

**24. TIME OF INJURY** **25. INJURY OCCURRED** **26. HOW DID INJURY OCCUR?**

**27. I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED FROM** **28. AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT** **29. FROM THE CAUSE AND ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.**

**30. SIGNATURE** **31. DATE SIGNATURE**

**32. SPECIAL CREATION** **33. DATE** **34. NAME OF CHURCH OR CHURCHYARD** **35. LOCATION (City, State, County)**

**36. DEATH BY LOCAL** **37. SIGNATURE** **38. DATE**

Document 21.8.45. Louise Alice (Spear) Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 10 May 1955.

| 1. PLACE OF DEATH   |                  | ARKANSAS STATE BOARD OF HEALTH<br>Bureau of Vital Statistics<br>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH         |                              | Do not use this space |  |
|---|------------------|--|------------------------------|-----------------------|--|
| County  | Washington       | Registration District No.  | 637                          | 1341                  |  |
| City  | Dane Hill        | Primary Registration District No.  | 6276                         | File No. 6            |  |
| Length of residence in city or town (month, day, and year)                                  |                  | (If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give the NAME instead of street and number) |                              |                       |  |
| 2. FULL NAME  |                  | St. Ward   |                              |                       |  |
| (a) Residence No.   |                  | (If nonresident, give city or town and State)  |                              |                       |  |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS  |                  |  | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH |                       |  |
| 1. SEX  | 4. COLOR OR RACE | 5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word)                                    | 21. DATE OF DEATH            |                       |  |
| Male  | White            | Married  | Jan. 16, 1933                |                       |  |
| 6. If married, widowed, or divorced, HUSBAND or WIFE of                                     |                  | 22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from  |                              |                       |  |
| Louise Alice Risley   |                  | Jan. 8, 1933 to Jan. 16, 1933  |                              |                       |  |
| 7. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year)   |                  | 23. I last saw him alive on  |                              |                       |  |
| Feb. - 1855   |                  | Jan. 16, 1933 death is said  |                              |                       |  |
| 8. AGE  |                  | 24. To have occurred on the date stated above, at 4:30 P.M.                                  |                              |                       |  |
| 77 - 11 -   |                  | The principal cause of death, and related causes of importance were as follows:              |                              |                       |  |
| 9. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. |                  | Bronchial Pneumonia  |                              |                       |  |
| 10. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc.         |                  | Farmer -   |                              |                       |  |
| 11. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)                           |                  | Other contributory causes of importance:   |                              |                       |  |
| 12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)  |                  | Diphtheria   |                              |                       |  |
| 13. NAME  |                  | Name of operation  |                              |                       |  |
| Hamilton Risley   |                  | Date of  |                              |                       |  |
| 14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)  |                  | What test confirmed diagnosis  |                              |                       |  |
| Missouri  |                  | Was there an autopsy? No   |                              |                       |  |
| 15. MAIDEN NAME   |                  | 25. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:               |                              |                       |  |
| Sarah Roberts   |                  | Accident, suicide, or homicide? Date of injury   |                              |                       |  |
| 16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) (State or country)  |                  | Where did injury occur?  |                              |                       |  |
| Missouri  |                  | (Specify city or town, county, and State)  |                              |                       |  |
| 17. INFORMANT   |                  | Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.                    |                              |                       |  |
| Chas. E. Hill   |                  | Manner of injury   |                              |                       |  |
| 18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL   |                  | Nature of injury   |                              |                       |  |
| Place   |                  | 26. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of de.                            |                              |                       |  |
| Date  |                  | If so, specify   |                              |                       |  |
| 1-18-33   |                  | (Signed)   |                              |                       |  |
| 19. UNDERTAKER  |                  | (Address)  |                              |                       |  |
| Southern Funeral Home   |                  | J. L. Bean   |                              |                       |  |
| 20. Filed   |                  | Marrow Ark   |                              |                       |  |

Document 21.8.46. John William Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 16 January 1933.

| 1 PLACE OF DEATH   |                  |  | STATE OF ARKANSAS<br>STATE BOARD OF HEALTH<br>Bureau of Vital Statistics<br>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH   |                                  | 2781                 |
|--|------------------|--|--|----------------------------------|----------------------|
| County   | Washington       |  | Registration District No.  | 6976                             |                      |
| Township   | Cane Hill        |  | Primary Registration District No.  |                                  |                      |
| Inc. Town  | East With        |  | City   | (No. _____ St. _____ Ward _____) | Registered No. _____ |
| 2 FULL NAME  |                  |  | James Risley   |                                  |                      |
| PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS   |                  |  | MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH   |                                  |                      |
| 3. SEX   | 4. COLOR OR RACE | 5. SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED (Write the word) | 16. DATE OF DEATH  |                                  |                      |
| Male   | White            | Married  | April 28 1918  |                                  |                      |
| 6. DATE OF BIRTH   |                  |  | 17. I HEREBY CERTIFY That I attended the deceased from April 25, 1918, to April 28, 1918, that I last saw him alive on April 28, 1918, and that death occurred on the date stated above, at 11 a.m. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows: |                                  |                      |
| 7. AGE 70  |                  |  | Pneumonia  |                                  |                      |
| 8. OCCUPATION (a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work (b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) |                  |  | Contributory Heart Disease   |                                  |                      |
| 9. BIRTHPLACE (State or Country)   |                  |  | Signed H-29, 1918 J. L. Bland, M.D.  |                                  |                      |
| 10. NAME OF FATHER   |                  |  | 18. LENGTH OF RESIDENCE (For Hospitals, Institutions, Transients, or Recent Residents) At Place of death yrs. mos. da. in the State yrs. mos. da.  |                                  |                      |
| Hamilton Risley  |                  |  | Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? Former or usual residence  |                                  |                      |
| 11. BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or Country)  |                  |  | 19. PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL DATE OF REMOVAL   |                                  |                      |
| Indiana  |                  |  | Cane Hill, Ark. 1918   |                                  |                      |
| 12. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER  |                  |  | 20. UNDERTAKER ADDRESS   |                                  |                      |
| Sarah Roberts  |                  |  | Cane Hill, Ark. C. C. Risley   |                                  |                      |
| 13. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or Country)  |                  |  |  |                                  |                      |
| Kentucky   |                  |  |  |                                  |                      |
| 24. THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE (Informant) L. J. Risley (Address) Cane Hill, Ark.   |                  |  |  |                                  |                      |
| 15. Filed 4-29-1918 W. W. Zales REGISTRAR  |                  |  |  |                                  |                      |
| Form V. S. No. 4-100m-10-3-18  |                  |  |  |                                  |                      |

Document 21.8.47. James Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 28 April 1918.

Lincoln Ark.  
April 29<sup>th</sup> 1919

I J. W. Risley do make my Will  
as follows.

All my Estate both Real & Personal  
I devise & bequeath to my wife  
L. A. Risley for her own use and  
benefit forever. And hereby appoint  
her my executrix, with full Bond  
with full power to sell or mortgage  
or lease or in any other manner  
to dispose of the whole or any  
part of my Estate

John W. Risley (Seal)

Subscribed, sealed, published and declared by  
John W. Risley testator of above named, as  
and for his last Will, in the presence of each of  
us, who, at his request, in his presence and in  
the presence of each other, at the same time, here  
unto subscribed our names as witnesses  
the 29<sup>th</sup> day of April 1919.

J. L. Egan, Clerk  
C. L. Pugh, C. A. Hall, Ark.

STATE OF INDIANA )  
 ) SS:  
COUNTY OF SWITZERLAND )

Marriage Record of Eli Riseley and Sally Wilson

February the 10th, 1816, Granted Marriage License to Eli Riseley and Sally Wilson, both of this County.

\*\*\*\*\*

I do certify that on the 15th day of February A.D. 1816 was married together Eli Risely and Sally Wilson, both of this County of Switzerland, according to law by me, one of the Justice of the Peace in and for said County of Switzerland and Indiana Territory, given under my hand and seal the date above.

William Campbell, J. P.

Document 21.8.49. Marriage Record of Eli Risley and Susannah "Sally" Wilson. Marriage Date is 15 February 1816.

The Switzerland Circuit Court

VEVAY, INDIANA 47043

December 8, 1970.

PAUL R. SCHNAITZER, Judge  
Phone 55  
JOHN C. RAMSEY, Clerk  
Phone 173

Mrs. George E. Hilton  
P.O. Box 70  
Lincoln, Ark. 72744

Dear Mrs. Hilton;

I am enclosing a copy of the record of marriage of Eli Riseley and Sally Wilson. As you will note, the spelling does not correspond in the two places it is written. We can only copy these old records as they are written in the book but the name was probably supposed to be Risley.

The charge for this service is \$1.00, payable to Clerk, Switzerland Circuit Court.

To my knowledge there is no one by the name of Risley living in the county at this time.

Yours truly,

*J. C. Ramsey*  
John C. Ramsey

Document 21.8.50. Marriage Record Letter of Eli Risley and Susannah "Sally" Wilson.

| 6   |   | M-132073 |  | CERTIFICATE OF DEATH |  | STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH |   | 20354 |   |  |
|---|---|----------|--|----------------------|--|---|---|-------|---|--|
| 26<br>DECEDENT<br>PERSONAL<br>DATA                | 1. NAME OF DECEASED - FIRST NAME<br><b>John</b>   |          | 2. MIDDLE NAME<br><b>Alfred</b>                                |                      | 3. LAST NAME<br><b>Polan</b>   |   | 4. DATE OF BIRTH<br><b>Nov 8, 1904</b>    |       | 5. SEX<br><b>Male</b>                                     |  |
|   | 6. COLOR OR RACE<br><b>White</b>  |          | 7. BIRTHPLACE<br><b>Illinois</b>                               |                      | 8. DATE OF DEATH<br><b>July 4, 1964</b>                                    |   | 9. AGE<br><b>59</b>                       |       | 10. MARITAL STATUS<br><b>Married</b>                      |  |
|   | 11. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER<br><b>James Polan - unknown</b>   |          | 12. BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER<br><b>Margaret McCarthy - unknown</b> |                      | 13. COUNTRY OF BIRTH<br><b>U.S.A.</b>                                      |   | 14. DATE OF BIRTH<br><b>1904</b>          |       | 15. DATE OF DEATH<br><b>1964</b>                          |  |
|   | 16. LAST OCCUPATION<br><b>housewife</b>   |          | 17. AGE AT LAST EMPLOYMENT<br><b>50 yrs</b>                    |                      | 18. NAME OF LAST EMPLOYER<br><b>own home</b>                               |   | 19. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT<br><b>own home</b> |       | 20. NAME OF PRESENT SPOUSE<br><b>John Polan</b>           |  |
| PLACE<br>OF<br>DEATH                              | 21. PLACE OF DEATH - NAME OF HOSPITAL<br><b>(Not in a hospital)</b>   |          |  |                      | 22. STREET ADDRESS<br><b>74 S. La Verne Avenue</b>                         |   |   |       | 23. CITY OR TOWN<br><b>Los Angeles</b>                    |  |
|   | 24. CITY OR TOWN<br><b>Los Angeles</b>  |          |  |                      | 25. COUNTY<br><b>Los Angeles</b>   |   |   |       | 26. STATE<br><b>Calif.</b>                                |  |
| LAST USUAL<br>RESIDENCE                           | 27. LAST USUAL RESIDENCE - STREET ADDRESS<br><b>74 S. La Verne Avenue</b>                                   |          |  |                      | 28. CITY OR TOWN<br><b>Los Angeles</b>                                     |   |   |       | 29. COUNTY<br><b>Los Angeles</b>                          |  |
|   | 30. CITY OR TOWN<br><b>Los Angeles</b>  |          |  |                      | 31. COUNTY<br><b>Los Angeles</b>   |   |   |       | 32. STATE<br><b>Calif.</b>                                |  |
| PHYSICIAN'S<br>OR CORONER'S<br>CERTIFICATION      | 33. PHYSICIAN - NAME, ADDRESS, AND SIGNATURE<br><b>Dr. J. H. [Signature]</b>                                |          |  |                      | 34. CORONER - NAME, ADDRESS, AND SIGNATURE<br><b>Dr. J. H. [Signature]</b> |   |   |       | 35. CAUSE OF DEATH<br><b>CARCINOMA OF URINARY BLADDER</b> |  |
|   | 36. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME<br><b>Pierce Bros. Pullak</b>  |          |  |                      | 37. DATE OF BURIAL<br><b>11-11-64</b>                                      |   |   |       | 38. NAME OF CEMETERY<br><b>Rose Hills Cemetery</b>        |  |
| FURNERAL<br>DIRECTOR<br>AND<br>LOCAL<br>REGISTRAR | 39. NAME OF FUNERAL HOME<br><b>Pierce Bros. Pullak</b>  |          |  |                      | 40. DATE OF BURIAL<br><b>11-11-64</b>                                      |   |   |       | 41. NAME OF CEMETERY<br><b>Rose Hills Cemetery</b>        |  |
|   | 42. CAUSE OF DEATH<br><b>CARCINOMA OF URINARY BLADDER</b>   |          |  |                      | 43. DATE OF DEATH<br><b>July 4, 1964</b>                                   |   |   |       | 44. NAME OF CEMETERY<br><b>Rose Hills Cemetery</b>        |  |
| OPERATION<br>AND<br>AUTOPSY                       | 45. OPERATION - CHECK ONE<br><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> OPERATION <input type="checkbox"/> AUTOPSY |          |  |                      | 46. DATE OF OPERATION<br><b>July 4, 1964</b>                               |   |   |       | 47. NAME OF SURGEON<br><b>Dr. J. H. [Signature]</b>       |  |
|   | 48. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, SURGERY, OR INJURY<br><b>None</b>   |          |  |                      | 49. NAME OF SURGEON<br><b>Dr. J. H. [Signature]</b>                        |   |   |       | 50. DATE OF SURGERY<br><b>July 4, 1964</b>                |  |
| INJURY<br>INFORMATION                             | 51. NAME OF SURGEON<br><b>Dr. J. H. [Signature]</b>   |          |  |                      | 52. DATE OF SURGERY<br><b>July 4, 1964</b>                                 |   |   |       | 53. NAME OF CEMETERY<br><b>Rose Hills Cemetery</b>        |  |
|   | 54. NAME OF SURGEON<br><b>Dr. J. H. [Signature]</b>   |          |  |                      | 55. DATE OF SURGERY<br><b>July 4, 1964</b>                                 |   |   |       | 56. NAME OF CEMETERY<br><b>Rose Hills Cemetery</b>        |  |

**Document 21.8.51. Catherine Alice (Nolan) Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 8 Nov 1964.**

| <div style="text-align: center;"> <b>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b><br/> <small>STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH<br/>OFFICE OF THE STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS</small> </div> |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|---|---|--|----------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|
| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>75-150021</span> <span>0190-051120</span> </div>   |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| DECEDENT<br>PERSONAL<br>DATA  | 1. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST NAME  |  | 2. MIDDLE NAME             |  | 3. LAST NAME  |  | 4. DATE OF BIRTH—MONTH DAY YEAR                           |  | 5. SEX  |  |
|   | Cecile  |  | Martha                     |  | Risley  |  | November 24, 1915   |  | Female  |  |
|   | 6. COLOR OR RACE  |  | 7. HIGHEST GRADE OF SCHOOL |  | 8. DATE OF DEATH  |  | 9. AGE AND MONTHS   |  | 10. PLACE OF BIRTH  |  |
|   | Caucasian   |  | None                       |  | October 9, 1975   |  | 66  |  | Illinois  |  |
| PLACE<br>OF<br>DEATH  | 11. NAME AND SURNAME OF FATHER  |  |                            |  | 12. NAME AND SURNAME OF MOTHER                              |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | Thomas R. Lackey - Illinois   |  |                            |  | Ida Ford - Illinois   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | 13. CITY OR TOWN  |  | 14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER |  | 15. MARITAL STATUS  |  | 16. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE - IF NONE, OTHER PERSON NAME |  |   |  |
|   | U.S.A.  |  | 572-86-5172                |  | Widowed   |  |   |  |   |  |
| CAUSE<br>OF<br>DEATH  | 17. LAST OCCUPATION   |  | 18. NUMBER OF CHILDREN     |  | 19. DATE OF LAST EMPLOYMENT                                 |  | 20. TYPE OF EMPLOYMENT                                    |  | 21. TYPE OF BUSINESS  |  |
|   | Homemaker   |  | 3                          |  | Own Home  |  | Homemaker   |  | Homemaking  |  |
|   | 22. PLACE OF DEATH—NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER DEATH PLACE  |  |                            |  | 23. STREET ADDRESS—CITY AND STATE, NO. AND STREET           |  |   |  | 24. NAME OF CITY OR COUNTY WHERE DEATH OCCURRED             |  |
|   | Carnegie Park Hospital  |  |                            |  | 20800 Sherman Way   |  |   |  | Los Angeles   |  |
| PERSONAL<br>OR<br>CORONER'S<br>CERTIFICATION  | 25. CITY OR TOWN  |  | 26. COUNTY                 |  | 27. MANNER OF DEATH   |  | 28. DATE OF DEATH   |  | 29. NAME AND ADDRESS OF PHYSICIAN                           |  |
|   | Carnegie Park   |  | Los Angeles                |  | 1 Week  |  | 11-14-75  |  | Mr. William R. Matthews - San                               |  |
|   | 30. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS, CITY AND STATE OR LOCATION  |  |                            |  | 31. HOME CITY ADDRESS LAST KNOWN TO BE                      |  | 32. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE                  |  |   |  |
|   | 1094 Whitcomb Avenue  |  |                            |  | Yes   |  | Mr. William R. Matthews - San                             |  |   |  |
| FEDERAL<br>DEATH<br>STATEMENT   | 33. CITY OR TOWN  |  | 34. COUNTY                 |  | 35. STATE   |  | 36. ZIP CODE  |  | 37. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE                    |  |
|   | Simi Valley   |  | Ventura                    |  | California  |  | 91309   |  | Mr. William R. Matthews - San                               |  |
|   | 38. DEATH CERTIFICATE NUMBER  |  |                            |  | 39. DATE OF DEATH   |  |   |  | 40. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE                    |  |
|   | 5-22-70   |  |                            |  | 11-14-75  |  |   |  | Mr. William R. Matthews - San                               |  |
| FEDERAL<br>DEATH<br>STATEMENT   | 41. MANNER OF DEATH   |  | 42. DATE                   |  | 43. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER DEATH PLACE                   |  | 44. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE                  |  | 45. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE                    |  |
|   | Burial  |  | 11-18-75                   |  | Forest Lawn Memorial Park                                   |  | Forest Lawn Mortuary Co.                                  |  | Forest Lawn Mortuary Co.                                    |  |
|   | 46. NAME OF FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES   |  |                            |  | 47. NAME OF FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES |  |   |  | 48. NAME OF FEDERAL DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES |  |
|   | Forest Lawn Mortuary Co.  |  |                            |  | Forest Lawn Mortuary Co.                                    |  |   |  | Forest Lawn Mortuary Co.                                    |  |
| CAUSE<br>OF<br>DEATH  | 49. PART I: DEATH WAS CAUSED BY   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | (A) METASTATIC ENDOMETRIAL CARCINOMA  |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | CONDITIONS, IF ANY, WHICH GAVE RISE TO THE ABOVE CAUSE (A) STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST                |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | (B) DUE TO OR AS A CONSEQUENCE OF   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| VITAL<br>INFORMATION  | 50. PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—APPROPRIATE TO STATE BY REFERENCE TO THE PREVIOUS DEATH STATEMENT |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | 51. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, NAME OF PHYSICIAN   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | 52. PLACE OF BIRTH—CITY AND STATE, NO. AND STREET   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
|   | 53. PLACE OF BIRTH—CITY AND STATE, NO. AND STREET   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 54. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 55. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 56. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 57. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 58. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 59. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 60. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 61. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 62. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 63. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 64. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 65. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 66. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 67. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 68. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 69. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 70. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 71. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 72. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 73. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 74. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 75. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 76. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 77. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 78. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 79. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 80. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 81. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 82. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 83. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 84. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 85. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 86. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 87. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 88. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 89. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 90. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 91. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 92. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 93. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 94. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 95. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 96. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 97. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 98. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 99. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE  |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |
| 100. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE   |   |  |                            |  |   |  |   |  |   |  |

Document 21.8.52. Cecile Martha (Lackey) Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 14 Nov 1975.



15 020093  
3738

1962 41

1. FULL NAME Chester A. Risley

2. PLACE OF DEATH: (a) COUNTY LOS ANGELES  
(b) CITY OR TOWN Montebello rural  
(c) NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 734 So. Laverne Ave.  
(d) LENGTH OF STAY: (specify fraction years, months or days)  
IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 30 yrs IN CALIFORNIA 30 yrs  
(e) IF FOREIGN BORN, HOW LONG IN THE U. S. A. 30 yrs

3. USUAL RESIDENCE OF DECEASED  
(a) STATE California  
(b) COUNTY Los Angeles  
(c) CITY OR TOWN Montebello rural  
(d) STREET NO. 734 So. Laverne Ave.

4. SEX Male 5. COLOR OR RACE Cauc 6. (a) SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR Married  
(b) NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Katherine Risley (c) AGE OF HUSBAND 33 YEARS

7. BIRTHDATE OF DECEASED April 27, 1887  
8. AGE 57 YRS 10 MOS 10 DYS IF LESS THAN ONE DAY OLD

9. BIRTHPLACE Caneyville, Arkansas

10. USUAL OCCUPATION Machinist

11. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS Machine Works

12. NAME John William Risley

13. BIRTHPLACE Ray County, Missouri

14. MAIDEN NAME Lou Alice Spear

15. BIRTHPLACE Pettis County, Missouri

16. (a) INFORMANT Katherine Risley  
(b) ADDRESS 734 So. Laverne Ave. Los Angeles

17. (a) Burial (b) DATE 3-12-45  
(c) PLACE Howe Hills Cemetery

18. (a) EMBALMER'S SIGNATURE Roy V. Alexander LICENSE 2152  
(b) FUNERAL DIRECTOR Roy V. Alexander  
ADDRESS 4647 E. Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles

19. (a) DATE MAR 9 1945 (b) DATE FILED 1945

20. DATE OF DEATH: MONTH March DAY 7 YEAR 1945 HOUR 11:15 PM

21. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE  
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTEMPTED THE DECEASED FROM March 7 1945 TO March 7 1945 THAT I LAST SAW HIM Alive ON 3/7 1945 AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE AND AT THE PLACE STATED ABOVE.

22. CORONER'S CERTIFICATE  
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HOLD AN OFFICE, ISSUED ON INVESTIGATION ON THE DEATH OF THE DECEASED AND FIND FROM SUCH SOURCE THAT DECEASED CAME TO DEATH ON THE DATE AND AT THE PLACE STATED ABOVE.

23. IF DEATH WAS DUE TO EXTERNAL CAUSES, FILL IN THE FOLLOWING:  
(a) ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE Cardiac  
(b) DATE OF INJURY March 7 1945  
(c) WHERE AND HOW INJURY OCCURRED Cardiac  
(d) DID INJURY OCCUR IN OR ABOUT HOME, ON PREMISES, IN INDUSTRIAL PLACE, OR IN PUBLIC PLACE? No  
(e) NATURE OF INJURY Cardiac

24. PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE Harold J. ...

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH

Document 21.8.53. Chester A. Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 7 Mar 1945.

| 70-078086   |   | CERTIFICATE OF DEATH                      |   | 7097-021784                              |  |
|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH |   |   |   |  |  |
| DECEDENT<br>PERSONAL<br>DATA<br>9                 | 1. NAME OF DECEASED - FIRST NAME<br>Hansford  | 2. MIDDLE NAME<br>Hamilton                | 3. LAST NAME<br>Risley  | 4. DATE OF BIRTH<br>May 25, 1970         | 5. TIME OF BIRTH<br>11:50 P.                             |
|   | 6. SEX<br>Male  | 7. COLOR OR RACE<br>Caucasian             | 8. BIRTHPLACE<br>Arkansas   | 9. DATE OF DEATH<br>November 29, 1902    | 10. AGE<br>67  |
|   | 11. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER<br>John W. Risley - Missouri  |   | 12. MOTHER NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER<br>Alice L. Spear - Missouri       |  |  |
|   | 13. COUNTRY OF BIRTH<br>U.S.A.  | 14. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER<br>560-38-8970 | 15. MARRIAGE STATUS<br>Married  | 16. NAME OF SPOUSE<br>Cecile L. Lachey   |  |
| PLACE<br>OF<br>DEATH                              | 17. LAST OCCUPATION<br>Guard Security   | 18. CITY OR TOWN<br>3                     | 19. STATE OR TERRITORY<br>Bureau Detective                                  | 20. NAME OF SPOUSE OR SPOUSE<br>Security |  |
|   | 21. PLACE OF BIRTH - NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION FACILITY<br>Pomona Valley Community Hospital |   | 22. STREET ADDRESS - NUMBER AND STREET OR AVENUE<br>1798 North Cerey Avenue |  | 23. CITY OR TOWN<br>Los Angeles                          |
| USUAL<br>RESIDENCE                                | 24. HOME ADDRESS - STREET AND NUMBER OR LOCATION<br>2666 Chancelor, Apartment B                         |   | 25. CITY OR TOWN<br>Los Angeles   |  | 26. STATE<br>California                                  |
|   | 27. CITY OR TOWN<br>Pomona  |   | 28. COUNTY<br>Los Angeles   |  | 29. ZIP CODE<br>90068                                    |
| SIGNATURE<br>OF<br>DECEASED'S<br>FAMILY           | 30. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED'S FATHER<br><i>[Signature]</i>  |   | 31. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED'S MOTHER<br><i>[Signature]</i>                    |  | 32. DATE<br>5-27-70                                      |
|   | 33. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br><i>[Signature]</i>  |   | 34. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED'S CHILD<br><i>[Signature]</i>                     |  | 35. DATE<br>5-27-70                                      |
| CAUSE<br>OF<br>DEATH                              | 36. DATE OF DEATH<br>5-28-70  |   | 37. TIME OF DEATH<br>10:15 A.M.   |  | 38. PLACE OF DEATH<br>Forest Lawn Mortuary, Covina, Cal. |
|   | 39. CAUSE OF DEATH<br>Coronary atherosclerosis  |   | 40. MANNER OF DEATH<br>Natural  |  | 41. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN<br><i>[Signature]</i>         |
| OTHER<br>INFORMATION                              | 42. PLACE OF BIRTH<br>Arkansas  |   | 43. PLACE OF DEATH<br>California  |  | 44. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED'S FATHER<br><i>[Signature]</i> |
|   | 45. PLACE OF BIRTH<br>Missouri  |   | 46. PLACE OF DEATH<br>Missouri  |  | 47. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED'S MOTHER<br><i>[Signature]</i> |

Document 21.8.54. Hansford Hamilton Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 25 May 1970.

**P 240 44-010751 3620**

**1. FULL NAME** LUCILLE L. RISLEY

**2. PLACE OF DEATH:** (A) COUNTY Los Angeles  
(B) CITY OR TOWN Los Angeles  
(C) NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION Los Angeles County General Hospital  
(D) LENGTH OF STAY: (SPECIFY WHETHER YEARS, MONTHS OR DAYS)  
IN HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION 23 days  
IN THIS COMMUNITY 23 da IN CALIFORNIA 16 yr  
(E) IF FOREIGN BORN, HOW LONG IN THE U. S. A. YEARS

**3. (A) IF VETERAN, NAME OF WAR** No **(F) SOCIAL SECURITY No.** 546-22-8580

**4. SEX** female **5. COLOR OR RACE** cauc **6. (A) SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED OR DIVORCED** married

**6. (B) NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE** Harford Risley **6. (C) AGE OF HUSBAND OR WIFE IF ALIVE** 41 YEARS

**7. BIRTHDATE OF DECEASED** February 28, 1908

**8. AGE** 36 YEARS 11 MONTHS 12 DAYS IF LESS THAN ONE DAY OLD

**9. BIRTHPLACE** Chicago, Illinois

**10. USUAL OCCUPATION** Manager

**11. INDUSTRY OR BUSINESS** apartment house

**12. NAME** Malcolm Sinclair

**13. BIRTHPLACE** Unknown Scotland

**14. MAIDEN NAME** Beatrice Cole

**15. BIRTHPLACE** Kansas City Kansas

**16. (A) INFORMANT** Harford Risley  
**(B) ADDRESS** 625 So. McBride Ave. Los Angeles

**17. (A) Burial** **(B) DATE** 2-12-44

**(C) PLACE** ROSE Hills Cemetery

**18. (A) SIGNATURE OF DECEASED** [Signature] **(B) FORMAL DIRECTOR** Roy V. Alexander  
**ADDRESS** 4647 E. Olympic Blvd. Los Angeles

**19. (A) DATE FILED** FEB 11 1944 **(B) SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR** [Signature]

**20. DATE OF DEATH:** MONTH February DAY 10 YEAR 1944 HOUR 8 MINUTE 50 A.

**21. MEDICAL CERTIFICATE**  
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I ATTENDED THE DECEASED 1-18 Feb FROM 2-20 Feb TO 2-10 Feb THAT I LAST SAW HIM AT HOME AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE, AND AS STATED ABOVE.

**22. CORONER'S CERTIFICATE**  
I HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I HELD AN AUTOPSY, INQUEST OR INVESTIGATION ON THE REMAINS OF THE DECEASED AND FURNISH FROM SUCH ACTION THAT DECEASED CAME TO DEATH ON THE DATE AND HOUR AND THAT DEATH OCCURRED ON THE DATE STATED ABOVE.

**IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH**  
Branchiopneumonia  
respiratory paralysis  
calculus

**OTHER CONDITIONS**  
(INCLUDE PRESENTLY WITHIN THREE MONTHS OF DEATH)  
[Signature]

**MAJOR FINDINGS OF OPERATIONS**  
[Signature]

**OF AUTOPSY**  
[Signature]

**23. IF DEATH WAS DUE TO INTERNAL CAUSE, FILL IN THE FOLLOWING:**  
(A) ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, OR HOMICIDE  
(B) DATE OF INJURY  
(C) WHERE OF INJURY OCCURRED  
(D) CITY OR TOWN COUNTY STATE  
(E) NATURE OF INJURY  
(F) PUBLIC OR PRIVATE  
(G) NATURE OF PLACE  
(H) WHILE AT WORK

**24. CORONER'S SIGNATURE** [Signature]  
**PHYSICIAN'S SIGNATURE** [Signature]  
**ADDRESS** 1210 E. State St. Los Angeles

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH**  
**CERTIFICATE OF DEATH L.A.**

Document 21.8.55. Lucille L. (Sinclair) Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 10 Feb 1944. (Page #1)

**STATE OF CALIFORNIA**  
County of **Los Angeles**

**Charles L. Dale, M.D.**  
(Physician)

California, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he/she is the **autopsy surgeon** in the case of **Lucille I. Risley**, who died on the **10th** day of **February** 19**44** in the City of **Los Angeles**.

as stated in a certificate of **DEATH/death** filed by **Roy H. Alexander Mortuary** with the Local Registrar for the City of **Los Angeles** County of **Los Angeles** California on the **11th** day of **February** 19**44**.

That the following facts set forth in said certificate are not correctly stated therein, to wit:

Cause of death: **Bronchopneumonia. Probable posttal respiratory paralysis.**  
Due to; Probable multiple sclerosis.

That affiant upon his/her own knowledge states the true facts to be, and the changes necessary to make the record correct are, as follows: Cause of death: **Bronchopneumonia. Due to; Probable partial respiratory paralysis. Other conditions: Medulloblastoma cerebellum with metastases to spinal cord and arterial occlusion.**

(Affiant) **Charles L. Dale, M.D.**  
(Address) **1200 N. State St., Los Angeles, Calif.**  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this **5th** day of **July** 19**44**.  
**Jessie Darr** My Commission Expires June 4, 1947.  
Notary Public in and for the County of **Los Angeles** State of California

**H. Evans, M.D.**  
(Physician)  
California, being first duly sworn, deposes and says that he/she has knowledge of the facts hereinbefore stated and that the said facts as stated therein are true.

(Affiant) **H. Evans, M.D.**  
(Address) **1200 N. State St., Los Angeles, Calif.**  
Subscribed and sworn to before me this **5th** day of **July** 19**44**.  
**Jessie Darr** My Commission Expires June 4, 1947.  
Notary Public in and for the County of **Los Angeles** State of California

\*The execution of a marriage certificate is not limited when executed, the words "was married," "married," and "husband," "wife," "father," "mother," etc., may be inserted equally by way of attestation throughout the form.

**Document 21.8.56. Lucille L. (Sinclair) Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 10 Feb 1944. (Page #2)**

| <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>75-0040260</span> <b>CERTIFICATE OF DEATH</b> <span>0190-011377</span> </div> <div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between; font-size: small;"> <span>STATE OF CALIFORNIA—DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH</span> <span>LOCAL HEALTH OFFICE—COUNTY AND CITY OR COUNTY</span> </div> |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
|--|--|--------------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|--|---|
| DECEDENT<br>PERSONAL<br>DATA   | 1. NAME OF DECEASED—FIRST NAME<br><b>MEDIE</b>   |                                      | 2. MIDDLE NAME<br><b>CLYDE</b>                                  |  | 3. LAST NAME<br><b>RISLEY</b>  |  | 4. DATE OF DEATH—MONTH DAY YEAR<br><b>March 4, 1975</b>                     |  | 5. HOUR<br><b>4:40 P.</b>                     |
|  | 6. SEX<br><b>Female</b>  | 7. COLOR OR RACE<br><b>Caucasian</b> | 8. BIRTHPLACE—STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY<br><b>Tennessee</b>      |  | 9. DATE OF BIRTH<br><b>Aug. 12, 1888</b>                                     |  | 10. AGE—LAST BIRTHDAY<br><b>86</b>  |  | 11. YEARS<br><b>86</b>                        |
|  | 12. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER<br><b>Pinkney Farmer Kentucky</b>  |                                      |   |  | 13. MOTHER NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER<br><b>Thomas Walker Kentucky</b>    |  |   |  |   |
|  | 14. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY<br><b>U.S.A.</b>   |                                      | 15. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER<br><b>526-16-2061-D</b>              |  | 16. MARITAL STATUS—MARRIED, SEPARATED, DIVORCED, WIDOWED<br><b>Widowed</b>   |  | 17. NAME OF SURVIVING SPOUSE—IF DECEASED, GIVE DECEASED NAME<br><b>None</b> |  |   |
| PLACE<br>OF<br>DEATH   | 18. PLACE OF DEATH—NAME OF HOSPITAL OR OTHER INSTITUTION FACILITY<br><b>Golden Age Convalescent Home</b>   |                                      |   |  | 19. STREET ADDRESS—CITY AND NUMBER AND LOCATION<br><b>11900 Ramona Blvd.</b> |  |   | 20. COUNTY CITY CORPORATE LIMITS<br><b>Yes</b>                               |   |
|  | 21. CITY OR TOWN<br><b>El Monte</b>  |                                      |   |  | 22. COUNTY<br><b>Los Angeles</b>   |  | 23. LENGTH OF TIME IN COUNTY OF DEATH<br><b>37</b>                          |  | 24. LENGTH OF TIME IN CALIFORNIA<br><b>37</b> |
| USUAL<br>RESIDENCE<br>OF DECEASED<br>OR PERSON<br>WHICH<br>RESIDENCE<br>ADDRESS<br>CORRESPONDS   | 25. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS—CITY AND NUMBER AND LOCATION<br><b>3317 Nevada Avenue</b>   |                                      |   |  | 26. COUNTY CITY CORPORATE LIMITS<br><b>Yes</b>                               |  |   | 27. NAME AND MAILING ADDRESS OF INFORMANT<br><b>Alice C. Risley-Daughter</b> |   |
|  | 28. CITY OR TOWN<br><b>El Monte</b>  |                                      | 29. COUNTY<br><b>Los Angeles</b>                                |  | 30. STATE<br><b>California</b>   |  | 31. ADDRESS<br><b>3317 Nevada Avenue El Monte, California 91732</b>         |  |   |
| PHYSICIAN'S<br>OR CORONER'S<br>CERTIFICATION   | 32. CORONER—GIVEN FIRST LAST<br><b>2-743-375</b>   |                                      | 33. PHYSICIAN—GIVEN FIRST LAST<br><b>3-375</b>                  |  | 34. PHYSICIAN OR CORONER—SIGNATURE AND PRINTED NAME<br><b>Pico Rivera</b>    |  | 35. DATE SIGNED<br><b>3-5-75</b>  |  |   |
|  | 36. SIGNATURE OF CORONER<br><b>3-375</b>   |                                      | 37. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN<br><b>3-375</b>                      |  | 38. SIGNATURE OF CORONER<br><b>3-375</b>                                     |  | 39. SIGNATURE OF PHYSICIAN<br><b>3-375</b>                                  |  |   |
| FEDERAL<br>DIRECTOR<br>AND<br>LOCAL<br>REGISTRAR   | 40. SPECIFY MANNER OF BURIAL<br><b>Burial</b>  |                                      | 41. DATE<br><b>3/7/75</b>                                       |  | 42. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORIUM<br><b>Rose Hills Cemetery</b>            |  | 43. LICENSE NUMBER<br><b>6263</b>   |  |   |
|  | 44. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR—OR PERSON ACTING AS SUCH<br><b>H.F. Morris Funeral Home</b>   |                                      |   |  | 45. SIGNATURE OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR<br><b>H.F. Morris</b>                      |  | 46. SIGNATURE OF REGISTRAR<br><b>H.F. Morris</b>                            |  |   |
| CAUSE<br>OF<br>DEATH   | 47. PART I: DEATH DUE TO: (A) IMMEDIATE CAUSE<br><b>Pneumonia rt, chronic bronchitis</b>   |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  | 48. OTHER CAUSE OF DEATH<br><b>34</b>         |
|  | 49. CONDITIONS IF ANY WHICH GAVE RISE TO THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE (A) STATING THE UNDERLYING CAUSE LAST<br><b>Generalized arteriosclerosis - C.B.S. - osler arthritis, senility</b> |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| INJURY<br>INFORMATION  | 50. PART II: OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS—CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE GIVEN IN PART I<br><b>no</b>  |                                      | 51. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED<br><b>no</b>                          |  | 52. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  | 53. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>                                       |  |   |
|  | 54. SPECIFY ACCIDENT, DISEASE OR INJURY<br><b>no</b>   |                                      | 55. PLACE OF INJURY—STREET AND NUMBER AND LOCATION<br><b>no</b> |  | 56. DATE OF INJURY<br><b>no</b>  |  | 57. HOUR<br><b>no</b>   |  |   |
| 58. SIGNATURE OF DECEASED<br><b>no</b>   |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 59. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 60. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 61. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 62. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 63. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 64. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 65. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 66. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 67. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 68. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 69. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 70. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 71. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 72. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 73. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 74. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 75. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 76. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 77. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 78. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 79. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 80. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 81. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 82. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 83. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 84. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 85. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 86. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 87. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 88. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 89. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 90. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 91. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 92. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 93. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 94. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 95. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 96. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 97. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 98. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 99. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>  |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |
| 100. SIGNATURE OF WITNESS<br><b>no</b>   |  |                                      |   |  |  |  |   |  |   |

Document 21.8.57. Medie Clyde (Farmer) Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 4 Mar 1975.

|  |  |   |  |   |  |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|
| PREVIOUS RECORDS<br>NONE<br>52-1                                   |  | 01-072878 CERTIFICATE OF DEATH<br>STATE OF CALIFORNIA - DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC HEALTH |  | DEATH NUMBER<br>12107   |  |
| 1. NAME OF DECEASED - FIRST NAME<br>CLARA                          |  | 2. LAST NAME<br>RILEY   |  | 3. DATE OF BIRTH - MONTH AND DAY<br>July 2, 1902              |  |
| 4. SEX<br>Female   |  | 5. COLOR OR HAIR<br>Caucasian   |  | 6. PLACE OF BIRTH<br>Arkansas                                 |  |
| 7. DATE AND PLACE OF DEATH<br>May 10, 1961                         |  | 8. NAME AND ADDRESS OF FATHER<br>John W. Riley, Missouri                            |  | 9. NAME AND ADDRESS OF MOTHER<br>Louise Alice Spear, Missouri |  |
| 10. LAST OCCUPATION<br>Cleaning Attendant                          |  | 11. TYPE OF DEATH<br>Natural  |  | 12. NAME OF LAST PHYSICIAN<br>Dr. [illegible]                 |  |
| 13. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 14. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 15. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 16. PLACE OF DEATH - NAME OF HOSPITAL<br>(None)                    |  | 17. STREET ADDRESS - HOME OR PLACE OF DEATH<br>2015 So. Ocean Ave.                  |  | 18. CITY OR TOWN<br>South El Monte                            |  |
| 19. COUNTY<br>Los Angeles  |  | 20. STATE<br>California   |  | 21. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 22. LAST USUAL RESIDENCE - STREET ADDRESS<br>2015 So. Ocean Avenue |  | 23. CITY OR TOWN<br>South El Monte  |  | 24. COUNTY<br>Los Angeles                                     |  |
| 25. STATE<br>California  |  | 26. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 27. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 28. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 29. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 30. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 31. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 32. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 33. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 34. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 35. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 36. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 37. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 38. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 39. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 40. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 41. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 42. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 43. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 44. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 45. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 46. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 47. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 48. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 49. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 50. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 51. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 52. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 53. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 54. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 55. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 56. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 57. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 58. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 59. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 60. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 61. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 62. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 63. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 64. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 65. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 66. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 67. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 68. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 69. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 70. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 71. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 72. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 73. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 74. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 75. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 76. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 77. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 78. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 79. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 80. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 81. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 82. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 83. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 84. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 85. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 86. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 87. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 88. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 89. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 90. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 91. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 92. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 93. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 94. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 95. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 96. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 97. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                              |  | 98. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None   |  | 99. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                         |  |
| 100. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                             |  | 101. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None  |  | 102. NAME OF DECEASED'S SPOUSE<br>None                        |  |

**Document 21.8.58. Claud Risley's Death Certificate. Death Date is 9 Jul 1961.**

| 79-019125  |  |  | CERTIFICATE OF DEATH<br>STATE OF CALIFORNIA                                       |  |  | 3600 00648                                      |  |  |
|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|--|
| STATE FILE NUMBER  |  |  | LOCAL REGISTRATION DISTRICT AND CERTIFICATE NUMBER                                |  |  |   |  |  |
| 1A. NAME OF DECEDENT—FIRST   |  |  | 1B. MIDDLE  |  |  | 1C. LAST  |  |  |
| James  |  |  | Allen   |  |  | Smith   |  |  |
| 1. SEX   |  |  | 4. RACE   |  |  | 5. ETHNICITY                                    |  |  |
| Male   |  |  | White   |  |  | 9   |  |  |
| 8. BIRTHPLACE OF DECEDENT—STATE OR FOREIGN COUNTRY   |  |  | 9. NAME AND BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER  |  |  | 6. DATE OF BIRTH                                |  |  |
| Texas  |  |  | James L. Smith - Arkansas   |  |  | March 20, 1900                                  |  |  |
| 11. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY  |  |  | 12. SOCIAL SECURITY NUMBER  |  |  | 13. MARITAL STATUS                              |  |  |
| U.S.A.   |  |  | 563-10-7262   |  |  | Married   |  |  |
| 15. PRIMARY OCCUPATION   |  |  | 16. NUMBER OF YEARS IN U.S. OF RESIDENCE  |  |  | 17. EMPLOYER (IF SELF-EMPLOYED, SO STATE)       |  |  |
| Iron Worker  |  |  | 30  |  |  | Iron Workers Local #433                         |  |  |
| 19A. USUAL RESIDENCE—STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OF LOCATION)  |  |  | 19B. CITY OR TOWN   |  |  | 18. NAME OF REGISTERED OR BORN                  |  |  |
| 7932 Laurel  |  |  | Fontana   |  |  | Nona Smith, Spouse                              |  |  |
| 19D. COUNTY  |  |  | 19E. STATE  |  |  | 20. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INFORMANT               |  |  |
| San Bernardino   |  |  | Calif.  |  |  | Nona Smith, Spouse                              |  |  |
| 21A. PLACE OF DEATH  |  |  | 21B. COUNTY   |  |  | 21C. CITY OR TOWN                               |  |  |
| Citrus Care Convalescent Hosp.   |  |  | San Bernardino  |  |  | Same as 19A                                     |  |  |
| 21D. STREET ADDRESS (STREET AND NUMBER OF LOCATION)  |  |  | 21E. CITY OR TOWN   |  |  | 21F. STATE                                      |  |  |
| 9440 Citrus Ave.   |  |  | Fontana   |  |  | Same as 19A                                     |  |  |
| 22. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: ENTER ONLY ONE CAUSE PER LINE FOR A, B, AND C   |  |  | 23. OTHER CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING BUT NOT HELD TO BE THE IMMEDIATE CAUSE OF DEATH |  |  | 24. HAD DEATH RESULTED IN AUTOPSY?              |  |  |
| (A) Carcinoma of the   |  |  | 27. ALL OPERATIONS PERFORMED FOR ANY CONDITION IN ITEM 22, 23, OR 24              |  |  | 25. WILL DEATH BE RECORDED?                     |  |  |
| (B) Mesothelioma   |  |  | Date  |  |  | 26. WILL DEATH BE RECORDED?                     |  |  |
| (C)  |  |  | Date  |  |  | 27. WILL DEATH BE RECORDED?                     |  |  |
| 28A. I CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE, AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED  |  |  | 28B. PHYSICIAN—SIGNATURE AND ADDRESS (IF TYPE PHYSICIAN'S NAME AND ADDRESS)       |  |  | 28C. DATE SIGNED                                |  |  |
| 1/30/79  |  |  | J. H. Heydenreich, M.D.   |  |  | 1/30/79   |  |  |
| 29. SPECIFIC ACCIDENT, SUICIDE, ETC.   |  |  | 30. PLACE OF INJURY   |  |  | 31. INJURY AT WORK                              |  |  |
| 32. LOCATION (STREET AND NUMBER OF LOCATION AND CITY OR TOWN)  |  |  | 33. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED (EVENTS WHICH RESULTED IN INJURY)                |  |  | 34. DATE OF INJURY—MONTH, DAY, YEAR             |  |  |
| 35A. I CERTIFY THAT DEATH OCCURRED AT THE HOUR, DATE AND PLACE STATED FROM THE CAUSES STATED. AS REQUIRED BY LAW, I HAVE MADE AN INDEPENDENT INVESTIGATION |  |  | 35B. CORONER'S SIGNATURE AND OFFICE (IF APPLICABLE)                               |  |  | 35C. DATE SIGNED                                |  |  |
| 36. DISPOSITION  |  |  | 37. DATE—MONTH, DAY, YEAR   |  |  | 38. NAME AND ADDRESS OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORIUM |  |  |
| Burial   |  |  | 2-2-79  |  |  | Forest Lawn Memorial Park—Owens, Ca.            |  |  |
| 40. NAME OF FUNERAL DIRECTOR (SEE PERSON ATTENDING TO CASE)  |  |  | 41. SPECIAL REGISTRATION—NUMBER   |  |  | 42. DATE OF DEATH BY LOCAL HEALTH OFFICE        |  |  |
| Inland Chapel—Fontana, Ca.   |  |  | X.E. Mahoney, M.D.  |  |  | 2-1-79  |  |  |
| STATE REGISTRAR  |  |  | A. 4  |  |  | B. X  |  |  |
| C. 2   |  |  | D. 1991   |  |  | E. 1991   |  |  |

Document 21.8.59. James Allen Smith's Death Certificate. Death Date is 31 Jan 1979.

## Risley Family Documents

### Document 21.8.60. Miscellaneous Risley Family Information.

RISLEY, Hamilton, age 20 - 30, residing in Compentine Township, Wapello County, Iowa in 1847. No other person residing in his household.

SOURCE: 1847 Special Iowa Census, Wapello County, Page 14, Iowa State Historical Department Museum Archives, Des Moines, Iowa. LDS Microfilm #1022202.

RISLEY, David H., male, age 26, born in Indiana, married within the year, farmer. In household: Sarah Risley, female, age 26, born in Kentucky, married within the year; James Risley, male, 5/12ths of a year in age, born in Iowa.

SOURCE: 1850 Federal Census IOWA, Wapello County, Dist. 13, Page 917 Sheet 460, Line 850, taken Oct. 24, 1850.

RISLEY, David H. and Sarah Ann Risley his wife, both of Ray County, Missouri, at the time, on April 21, 1856, sold to Ed L. Nevill, three parcels of land for \$298.78. Description of Land: 1) Twp. 72, Rng. 12, Sec. 3, Pt of S1/2 of S1/4; 2) Twp. 72, Rng. 12, Sec. 10, Pt. of N1/2 of NE1/4; 3) Twp. 72, Rng. 12, Sec. 3, Pt of S1/2 of N1/2. SOURCE: Wapello County, Iowa, Deed Book J, Page 358.

RISLEY, D. H., was married on 10 January 1864 by J. K. Dial, justice of the Peace, at Gainesville, Cooke County, Texas, to Malinda Morris.

SOURCE: Marriage Certificate evidencing that this marriage was recorded by Sam Gooding, County Clerk, in the Marriage Records of Cooke County, Texas, on 11 January 1864 in Book 2 on Page 115.

RIZLE (sic, RISLEY) Malinda, head, white, female, age 46, born GA, residing in Precinct #1, Cooke County, Texas in 1880.

(NOTE: Her husband, David Hamilton Risley, is not listed with the family at this time)

N. Morris, daughter, -age 23, born TX. (This is believed to be Nellie Morris daughter of Malinda Howell (Morris)).

Clayton Morris, son, -age 20, born TX. (This is believed to be the son of Malinda Howell (Morris)). One article written in the Washington County, Arkansas Book states that she had a son named Clinton. It is my opinion that his real name is Clayton not Clinton as show in the Census record.

C. H. Rizle (sic, Risley), son, age 16, born TX. This is Columbus H. Risley.

Ada Rizle (sic, Risley), daughter, age 10, born TX. This is Ada A. Risley.

SOURCE: 1880 Federal Census SOUNDEX (R-240) of Texas, Census Reference; Vol. 8, E.D. 110, Sheet 22, Line 31.

### Document 21.8.61. Corrections and Additions to the Risley Family History Book.

By Robert C. Risley

#### Document 21.8.61.1. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-22: Generation #13, 109. Silas Andrew RISLEY (6022).

109. Silas Andrew<sup>13</sup> RISLEY [6022] (John William<sup>12</sup>, David Hamilton<sup>11</sup>, Eli<sup>10</sup>, Eli<sup>9</sup>, Richard<sup>8</sup>, Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, Richard<sup>6</sup>, Richard<sup>5</sup>, Richard<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John (Richard)<sup>2</sup>, Richard<sup>1</sup>), born 5 Oct 1885 in Cane Hill, Washington, Arkansas; died 31 Jul 1949 in St. Anthony Hospital in Amarillo, Texas. He is buried at the Cemetery in Canadian, TX. He married on 23 Dec 1908 Mamie Pearl LITTLE [6027], born 3 Apr 1889 near Hickory, Catawba, North Carolina; died 17 Nov 1985 at the Risley farm south of Canadian, Texas.

Silas Andrew RISLEY had stomach pains and was originally taken to the hospital in Shattuck, OK. They couldn't diagnose the problem and after a week his son Clyde took him to the hospital in Amarillo. They diagnosed his problem as gallstones and one had entered the duct between the gallbladder and liver. It could not be dissolved and he died. Pearl and Silas were married December 23, 1909. Pearl died 17 November 1985 at the Risley farm about 13 miles south of Canadian, TX.

#### A. A brief summary of Silas and Pearl Risley's lives as told by Pearl to Robert C. Risley in 1977:



Mamie Pearl's family moved from Hickory, NC to Oklahoma (about 10 miles outside of Tecumseh) around 1897. Pearl and Silas were married in 1908. Silas worked for the railroad at Shawnee, OK for \$0.25 per hour. Around 1910 they moved near Carnegie (Caddo County), OK, where they rented 160 acres of land and raised wheat and cotton. The farm was actually in Kiowa County; about 11 miles south and 2 miles west of Carnegie, just across the Caddo County line. Their children, Grace, Chester, Clyde and Ray were all born on this land. Their firstborn was a stillborn baby boy, 5 months premature. They attended the Dixie school there, not too far from the farm. Favorite games were mumbly peg, hopscotch and Annie Over. In 1927 the landlord sold the place and the family had to move.

The family roamed for about a year in Texas and Oklahoma while looking for a place to buy. James Forrest, grandfather of Clyde's future wife Ruby, let them live in an old house on his place in Wheeler, TX while they picked cotton around the Wheeler area. They picked cotton in Oklahoma and Texas and followed the cotton crop southward into southern Texas. In 1928 James Forrest told Silas of a 640 acre farm for sale near Canadian, TX. The bank had repossessed it from the previous owner and wanted \$20 an acre for it. They bought this land, about 13 miles south of Canadian, and began farming. The place had a two-room house with a sleeping porch, a small concrete house that they called "the rock house", a barn, a chicken house, a coalhouse, a garage and outhouse on it. The house was about a mile from the now defunct Midway community. There was a general store, a welding shop and cotton gin there. Midway was on the main dirt road from Canadian to Childress. Highway 83 was eventually built 1-2 miles east of Midway and replaced the old dirt road as the main thoroughfare. This took Midway off the map.

Cotton was the main crop but corn, wheat and cattle were also raised. To provide milk and butter they had as many as 20 Jersey milk cows. Each family member shared in the milking chores, morning and night. During the day they worked in the fields and took care of the beef cattle. The children went to Hart school and walked the two miles there everyday when school was in session (This one room country schoolhouse was moved to Canadian in the 1970s and used as a band house). During the depression in the 1930s, they had to sell all the cattle except for one milk cow. One year Silas didn't have the money to make the payment on the mortgage. He sat down and cried because he thought they were going to lose the place and all the work they had put into it. The banker told him not to worry about it and that the bank would carry him for a year. As a result they were able to keep the place. Another time during the depression, Silas overdrew his bank account by \$4.00 and Mr. Wilbur, the bank president, came out to collect it. They had no money to give so they sold cream until the money was paid back. The place was finally paid off around 1940. In 1943 they quit growing cotton because they could no longer get any pickers. They started raising wheat and maize. In 1947 Silas bought 160 acres west of the home place and adjacent to it. He raised wheat and feed on it.

### B. Robert C. Risley - Memories of Silas and Pearl

Silas and Pearl went to Canadian on Saturdays to do their grocery shopping and to visit with friends and relatives. In the 1940s many of the farm families would come to town to stock up and to catch up on the news and gossip on Main Street. It was paved with bricks then, which have now been covered over with asphalt. Silas loved the movies, especially Westerns, and could often be found at the Palace Theater watching them. Pearl wouldn't go to the movies; she didn't like them. Silas would sometimes take one of his grandchildren with him, but most of the time he went to the shows alone. The downtown was alive then. Canadian not only had the farmers and ranchers to support the economy, it also had the railroaders. Train engines were maintained there and they had a roundhouse for switching the direction of the engines. The facility was closed in the 1950s and moved to Amarillo, leaving agriculture as the mainstay of the economy.

His friends knew Silas as "Si". Pearl, his children and grandchildren all called him "Dad". The family called Pearl "Mom". Silas always wore bib overalls, smoked a pipe and used Prince Albert tobacco. He liked country music and had a selection of old time country music records of artists like Jimmy Rogers. He would sit down to relax in the evening, peel an apple and eat it, then slowly pack his pipe and light it. He would listen to the radio or put on one of his records like, "My Puppy's Name is Bud". There wasn't much reading material in the early years because they couldn't afford it. Silas would get the family Bible out in the evening, light his pipe and read to the children. After reading it he would explain the story to them in words they could better understand. This was a highlight of the day for the children; they could hardly wait for him to get the pipe packed and start reading. In his later years he got the Reader's Digest and would read that. Grace had earaches when she was small and Silas would light up his pipe and blow smoke in her ear. It actually worked and took the pain away.

After Silas died in 1949, son Ray farmed the place. The mineral rights were leased out and gas wells were drilled on the place in the late 1960s. Pearl lived in the old farmhouse alone for the next 36 years, where she died at the age of 96. She dipped snuff, wore bonnets that she made herself and always had a garden. She loved to eat the fresh tomatoes and sweet red onions. She would sit on her screened back porch in the evening, get an onion and eat it like an apple. She always referred to the different farms in the area by their original owners' names, no matter that they had died or left 50 years before. There was the Cheek place, the Witt place, the Thorn place, the Voyles place, the Pyatt place, the Maxwell place and the Lewis place. She kept up with current affairs by listening to the radio and by eavesdropping on the telephone party line. She had an old hand crank phone and could tell whom the call was for by the ring. For example two shorts and a long might be for Mrs. Voyles and a long and a short might be Mrs. Eckles. She would get the news from listening to the calls and tell it later to whomever she was talking to, as if she had been in the conversation herself. The phone system was modernized in the 1960s, the old crank phone was replaced and the number of people on the party line was reduced to two or three, so news was harder to come by.

## Risley Family Documents

Pearl often traveled to Cane Hill, Arkansas to visit with the family of Silas' brother, "Uncle Johnny" and his family. On one of her trips in the 1960s, her son Ray had a kitchen and bathroom added to the house. She had indoor plumbing for the first time ever!

Pearl was an entertaining storyteller. She would often sit in her old wooden chair on the screened back porch in the evening, lean the chair back against the wall and tell stories about her life to her grandchildren: the train ride from North Carolina to Oklahoma in the 1890s, thrashing wheat in North Carolina, and in general, the struggle to survive. She shared old sayings and verses from her youth, such as, "Hootin' Tootin' came a pootin' on a load of hay, Hootin' Tootin' came a pootin' and blowed it all away". She had a colorful speech and a different way of describing things. For example she used "fer" for "for", "dern" for "darn", "ahpal" for "apple" and "Ahm a notta gonna douit" for "I am not going to do it". Once when she was describing one of the bad farming years she said, "that was the year the wind blowed so hard the chickens durned near starved to death runnin' after their feed".

Pearl never learned to drive a car and walked a lot. She walked a mile to get her mail everyday at the mailbox by the old Midway store. She would walk at least two miles to go visit her old friend, Mrs. Cook, or daughter Grace, who had moved to the old Lewis place with husband, Jim. She was a tough old woman who had a wonderful, dry sense of humor, and was a joy to talk to.

**Document 21.8.61.2. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-30: Generation #15, 185: Jo Ann SMITH (6089).**

*Revise the children of Jo Ann Smith and Edwin T. Meyer as follows:*

- (1) Add that **Russell Wade MEYER** (6111), born 7 Jun 1972 in Amarillo, TX.
- (2) ADD: **Kayla Jo MEYER**, born 14 June 1975 in Amarillo, TX.
- (3) ADD: **James Carl MEYER**, born 19 August 1977 in Amarillo, TX.

**Document 21.8.61.3. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-25: Generation #14, 137: Chester Lee Risley (6083).**

**137.Chester Lee RISLEY-6083** (Silas "Si" Andrew RISLEY, John William RISLEY, David Hamilton RISLEY, Eli RISLEY, Mindwell RISLEY, Moses RISLEY, Jonathan RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard, John, John (Richard), Richard) was born on 2 Feb 1914 in Carnegie, Oklahoma. He died on 13 Apr 1963 in Los Angeles Area (Not sure of the city) and was buried in the Risley Family Plot in the Canadian Cemetery, Canadian, Hemphill, Texas.

Chester married (1-MRIN:2130) **Audrey Dell GARRETT-6093** in 1937. The marriage ended in divorce in about 1953. They had no children.

Chester also married (2-MRIN:2959) **Janine WARNER-8778** about 1956. The marriage was annulled in about 1957.

They had the following children:

- M     i. **Kenneth RISLEY-8779** was born about 1957.

Chester also married (3-MRIN:2960) **Marilyn-8780**. The marriage ended in divorce. Cannot remember her maiden name. Last know to be living in Arlington, Texas.

Chester and Marilyn had the following children:

- F     ii. **Denise or Darcy RISLEY-8781** was born about 1958.

Chester also married (4-MRIN:2961) **Pat-8782** about 1959. Cannot remember her maiden name.

They had the following children:

- 186 M     iii. **Michael Lee RISLEY-6094** was born about 1960.

Chester moved from the Canadian farm to Los Angeles around 1934 and remained there until his death in 1963. He worked for Goodyear Tire, later worked as a plumber and started several manufacturing businesses (Device Seals Corp. was one). His companies made machined parts, with the aerospace companies being prime customers. He ran into hard times with his business, sold stock to raise capital and lost controlling interest. He was depressed and died from taking sleeping pills and alcohol in 1963. His death was ruled a suicide but there is doubt by the family that it was truly a suicide and foul play is suspected. He was musically inclined and taught himself how to play the guitar and the harmonica. He played by ear and if he could hum the tune, he could play it.

He was married two or three times after the divorce from Audrey and had children from these marriages. The family has lost contact with all the ex-spouses and children. Now we wish that we had documented more about them. All of the above is from the memories of Grace Smith (Risley), Ruby Risley (Forrest) and Robert C. Risley.

**Document 21.8.61.4. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-25: Generation #14, 138:  
Clyde William Risley (6084).**

146. **Clyde William RISLEY-6084** (Silas "Si" Andrew RISLEY, John William RISLEY, David Hamilton RISLEY, Eli RISLEY, Mindwell RISLEY, Moses RISLEY, Jonathan RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard, John, John (Richard), Richard) was born on 13 Jan 1916 in Carnegie, Kiowa, Oklahoma. He died on 22 Jun 1997 at his ranch in Sanger, California and was buried in Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, California.

He died at his ranch in Sanger, California. Funeral services were held in Sanger, California and the funeral procession drove by his ranch on the way to the cemetery to give him one last look at the home he had lived in for 42 years.

Clyde married (1-MRIN:2962) **Daisy Nell GARRETT-8783** on 3 Jul 1937. The marriage ended in divorce in 1938.

Clyde married (2-MRIN:2131) **Ruby Alice FORREST-6095** on 11 Aug 1939. Ruby was born on 31 Jan 1917.

They had the following children:

- + 187 M i. **William Lee RISLEY-6096** was born on 18 Jul 1941.
- + 188 M ii. **Robert Clyde RISLEY-6097** was born on 25 Apr 1944.
- + 189 F iii. **Evna Janelle RISLEY-6098** was born on 25 Feb 1950.

**Clyde William RISLEY** moved from the Canadian farm to Los Angeles in 1934 or 1935. He worked at a battery manufacturing plant, then at a feed mill. He worked with then struggling actor William Holden at the feed mill, who later became a movie star. He then found a job driving truck and hauled into San Pedro. He and brother Chester lived with their Aunt Nona Smith (Risley) for several years. Clyde married Daisy Nell Garrett on 3 July 1937 and they were divorced in 1938. Daisy was sister in law Audrey Risley's cousin.

Clyde returned to Canadian, TX in 1939 and worked at the Conoco station and then the Texas Highway Department. He married **Ruby Alice FORREST** from Canadian on 11 August 1939 in Sayre, OK. They bought a home on Nelson Street in Canadian in 1940 for \$900. They rented this house out in 1941 and moved to Montebello, California. Their first child, William Lee, was born there shortly thereafter. Clyde worked as a security guard at the Union Pacific Depot in downtown Los Angeles from 1941-1943. He received a draft notice from Texas, so they moved back to Canadian in 1943.

He was drafted into the army in December 1943 and was shipped overseas in May 1945 where he participated in the D-Day invasion of Normandy and served in the European theater in France, Belgium and Germany. Ruby went to Portales, NM to stay with her parents for the first few months he was in the service. Son, Robert Clyde, was born in nearby Clovis, NM in 1944 and Clyde didn't get to see him until he got out of the service in 1945. They lived in the house on Nelson Street in Canadian, TX after his discharge where he ran a gas station for several years.

He was elected sheriff of Hemphill County, TX in July 1949 and served until July 1955. He was highly respected and trusted in the community by most, but had his detractors. Following a murder investigation of one Arthur Smith in about 1953 where he had concluded that Smith was beaten to death by one Leonard Woodward, who committed suicide two days later in Tucumcari, NM, a grand jury hearing was held to investigate the charges of misconduct in the investigation. They also investigated accusations that law enforcement officers were taking payoffs from bootleggers. Hemphill was a "dry" county

## Risley Family Documents

and was frequently visited by bootleggers at that time. The grand jury concluded that the charges were based on hearsay and rumor; that the murder investigation was handled in an exemplary manner. They found the accusations of payoff to be totally false. Clyde was totally vindicated. They even recommended that Clyde's salary be increased from \$3750 a year to \$4200 a year. When he came up for re-election in 1955 he was confident he would win and slacked off on his campaigning. That cost him the election by 11 votes.

They bought the house next door at 208 Nelson in 1947 and rented the other one out. Daughter, Evna, was born at the Canadian hospital in 1950. In 1953 they purchased a quarter section on the Miami Highway (Highway 60), 12 miles south of Canadian and raised cattle there while Clyde was still sheriff. Clyde also rented farmland and farmed on the side with son, William, doing the majority of the farm work.

After he lost a reelection bid for sheriff in 1955 he considered farming as a way to make a living but these were poor years for farming. The wind never seemed to stop blowing and it was dry. He told Ruby that there must be a better place to live. He saw California again, as the land of opportunity. The family moved to a ranch between Reedley and Sanger CA on Goodfellow Ave. in August 1955. Clyde raised cattle and hogs and later supplemented his income with service stations in Fresno, CA. After a heart attack in 1967 he retired back to the ranch and raised Limousin cattle and did volunteer work with the agricultural department at Reedley College. The college kids called him Gramps. Clyde made the daily rounds at the coffee shops in Sanger and was well known for his many and colorful stories. His favorite expression when parting was, "Go Slow". Those were the last words he said to son Robert the day he died.

**Document 21.8.61.5. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-30: Generation #15, 187: William Lee Risley (6096).**

187. **William Lee RISLEY-6096** (Clyde William RISLEY, Silas "Si" Andrew RISLEY, John William RISLEY, David Hamilton RISLEY, Eli RISLEY, Mindwell RISLEY, Moses RISLEY, Jonathan RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard, John, John (Richard), Richard) was born on 18 Jul 1941.

William, known as Bill, has worked for the State of California for most of his working career. He worked in various positions at the mental health facilities in Atascadero, California and Napa, California and currently works at the State Prison in Wasco, California. He served as a deputy Sheriff for a short while in Carson City, Nevada and San Luis Obispo County, California.

William married (1-MRIN:2132) **Willa Mae BAILEY-6099** on 22 Aug 1964. The marriage ended in divorce in 1977. Willa was born on 15 Jul 1945.

They had the following children:

+ 277 M i. **Daniel Lee RISLEY-6100** was born on 17 Nov 1965.

Daniel is a police officer in Napa, CA. He married Andrea in 1989 and has 3 sons: **Andrew Daniel RISLEY**, born 14 Mar 1989, **Jacob Anthony RISLEY**, born 10 May 1993 and **Alexander Brendon RISLEY**, born 28 Jun 1996.

William also married (2-MRIN:2963) **Sharon FAULKENBERRY-8784** on 30 Dec 1979. The marriage ended in divorce in 1989.

William also married (3-MRIN:2964) **Ruth Ann MARTIN-8785** on 25 Feb 1995.

**Document 21.8.61.6. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-30: Generation #15, 188: Robert Clyde Risley (6097).**

188. **Robert Clyde RISLEY-6097** (Clyde William RISLEY, Silas "Si" Andrew RISLEY, John William RISLEY, David Hamilton RISLEY, Eli RISLEY, Mindwell RISLEY, Moses RISLEY, Jonathan RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard, John, John (Richard), Richard) was born on 25 Apr 1944.

Robert Clyde Risley, known as Bob, worked for 30 years in the aerospace industry as an engineer and program manager in San Diego, California, Denver, Colorado and East Aurora, New York. He was involved in the design, production and launch of launch vehicles that placed interplanetary and communications satellites into orbit,

## Risley Family Documents

including the large Atlas and Titan boosters and the Centaur upper stage rockets. Robert and Judith retired in 1999 to Paso Robles, California where they are self employed management consultants and freelance writers.

Robert married (1-MRIN:2133) **Bonita Gayle KROMBERG-6101** in Apr 1965. The marriage ended in divorce in 13 Sep 1967.

They had the following children:

- + 290 M i. **Rodney Andrew RISLEY-6102** was born on 28 Sep 1968.  
Rodney is a telecommunications technician in Fresno, CA. and has 2 sons: **Austin RISLEY**, born 21 Feb 1995 and **Jordan James RISLEY**, born 28 Aug 1996.

Robert also married (2-MRIN:2966) **Julia Lee MOLLOY-6103** on 6 Sep 1968. The marriage ended in divorce in Apr 1988. Julia was born on 12 Dec 1947.

They had the following children:

- M ii. **Stillborn Boy RISLEY-8790** was born on 12 Jan 1970 in El Cajon, California.
- F iii. **Elisha Janell RISLEY-8794** was born on 17 Feb 1977 in San Diego, California.  
Elisha is a Nursing student at San Diego State University and has 2 sons: **Cody Christopher RISLEY**, born 21 March, 1993 and **Casey James PATTERSON-RISLEY**, born 26 May, 1995.
- F iv. **Jessica Pearl RISLEY-8795** was born on 16 Sep 1979 in San Diego, California.  
Jessica is an Accounting student at San Diego State University.

Robert also married (3-MRIN:2967) **Judith Sharon HOEFLER-BOHNERT-8791** on 4 Aug 1990.

**Document 21.8.61.7. Under Descendants of Richard de Risley in Register Form. p. 21-31: Generation #15, 189: Evna Janelle RISLEY- (6098).**

**189. Evna Janelle RISLEY-6098** (Clyde William RISLEY, Silas "Si" Andrew RISLEY, John William RISLEY, David Hamilton RISLEY, Eli RISLEY, Mindwell RISLEY, Moses RISLEY, Jonathan RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard RISLEY, Richard, John, John (Richard), Richard) was born on 25 Feb 1950.

Evna has worked for the State of California for a number of years both in Fresno and San Luis Obispo, California. She is currently a legal assistant and lives in Grover Beach, California.

Evna married (1) (MRIN:2135) **Michael Earnest MATTA-6104** on 31 Jan 1969. Michael was killed on 11 Apr 1969 in Vietnam and was buried in the Reedley Cemetery, Reedley, California.

Michael and Evna had the following children:

- 279 M i. **Troy Michael Shannon MATTA-6105** was born on 18 Nov 1969 in Reedley, California.

Evna also had a union with (2-MRIN:2969) **Donald JADOON-8796**.

They had the following children:

- F ii. **Shalene Renee MATTA-8798** was born on 2 Nov 1971 in Sanger, California. She lives in Fresno, California.

Evna married (2) **Kenneth Lee Williams** on 9 Nov 1974. Kenneth was born 19 Oct 1941. They live in Grover Beach, California.



## **21.9**

# **THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY DESCENDANTS CALENDAR**

**Note: The following Calendar covers the Descendants (Living & Dead) of Richard De Risley who was born in 1514 in Lancaster, Risley, England.**





# January 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |  |  |   |   |   |   |
|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|
|  | <b>1</b><br>41 M Sue PURDOM<br>202 Phobe RISLEY<br>6 Perry L. and<br>T SMALLWOOD | <b>2</b>   | <b>3</b><br>72 Patty M PETERS<br>160 William and<br>S J W RISLEY                                  | <b>4</b><br>53 Troy Clark and<br>P Mae P RISLEY                     | <b>5</b><br>41 K D MAHAFFEY<br>45 C L C JOHANN<br>80 C H RISLEY | <b>6</b><br>77 James A RISLEY<br>30 David Ray and<br>R L T RISLEY     |
| <b>7</b><br>84 Samuel P and<br>N E COLBURN   | <b>8</b><br>9 Amber JOHNSON<br>32 S Lynn MENKEN<br>212 David and<br>C G RISLEY   | <b>9</b><br>49 R TREADWELL<br>90 G G A RISLEY<br>30 David M and<br>C FITZGERALD                        | <b>10</b><br>137 David H and<br>M H RISLEY  | <b>11</b><br>43 S SORRELS<br>52 D D HOFFMAN                         | <b>12</b><br>31 S Boy RISLEY<br>60 R WOODWARD                   | <b>13</b><br>85 Clyde W RISLEY  |
| <b>14</b><br>37 T Kay PURDOM<br>44 R Dale RISLEY<br>54 Burl R JONES J<br>194 Lucy RISLEY | <b>15</b><br>161 George W and<br>M R WILLIAMS                                    | <b>16</b>  | <b>17</b><br>22 Angla RISLEY<br>104 Infant RISLEY<br>29 Paul Lynn and<br>V D R ARTMAN             | <b>18</b><br>26 S Jo HOFFMAN<br>40 Rita R RISLEY<br>55 K Sue WALKER | <b>19</b><br>74 H Ella SOLLOCK                                  | <b>20</b><br>42 J A MAHAFFEY<br>50 Patti L PETERS<br>99 Denzil RISLEY |
| <b>21</b>  | <b>22</b><br>28 J C RISLEY<br>51 P Sue BALDWIN                                   | <b>23</b><br>43 Ted and<br>D E MAHAFFEY  | <b>24</b><br>45 G Lee G RISLEY  | <b>25</b>   | <b>26</b><br>24 Lisa M RISLEY<br>237 Eli RISLEY Sr.             | <b>27</b>   |
| <b>28</b><br>44 C R RISLEY<br>29 Dale D and<br>N J HOFFMAN                               | <b>29</b><br>199 H D. RISLEY   | <b>30</b><br>42 Patty A. STONE<br>59 Charles C and<br>N Alta M RISLEY<br>90 John T and<br>H J B RISLEY | <b>31</b><br>84 R A FORREST<br>32 Michael E and<br>E J R MATTA<br>60 Claude W and<br>C L R YANCEY |   |   |   |

# February 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|   |  |  |  |   |                               |   |
|---|--|--|--|---|-------------------------------|---|
|   |  |  |  | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b><br>87 C Lee RISLEY   | <b>3</b><br>54 Paul S YANCEY  |
| <b>4</b><br>36 Dee A RISLEY<br>40 R Keith STEEN   | <b>5</b><br>37 REIFSCHNEIDE<br>53 S S PETERSEN                     | <b>6</b>                                       | <b>7</b><br>50 Bruce B and<br>G L JOHNSON          | <b>8</b><br>74 W H COLBURN  | <b>9</b><br>76 Clyde A RISLEY | <b>10</b><br>32 S BLACKWOOD<br>185 Eli Jr. and<br>S S W RISLEY          |
| <b>11</b><br>87 R W RISLEY  | <b>12</b>  | <b>13</b><br>246 Ruth BILL                     | <b>14</b><br>46 L M JOHNSON                        | <b>15</b>   | <b>16</b><br>11 J A GREGORY   | <b>17</b><br>24 Elisha J RISLEY   |
| <b>18</b><br>78 James H and<br>O E S RISLEY<br>161 Horace and<br>L H V RISLEY                               | <b>19</b><br>97 Orris E EDGE<br>106 J H RISLEY<br>146 J W RISLEY S | <b>20</b><br>24 T L COPELAND<br>48 S M. RISLEY | <b>21</b><br>6 Austin RISLEY<br>80 A L MAHAFFEY    | <b>22</b>   | <b>23</b>                     | <b>24</b><br>35 Linda L DAVIS<br>65 D Clyde WALLIS<br>78 Retha D RISLEY |
| <b>25</b><br>51 Evna J RISLEY<br>70 Frances KEENE<br>79 S C CAWTHON<br>6 William Lee and<br>Ruth A M RISLEY | <b>26</b><br>20 Melanie RISLEY                                     | <b>27</b>                                      | <b>28</b><br>30 Gayla R RISLEY<br>93 L L. SINCLAIR | <b>* Additional Events</b><br><b>Feb 2001</b><br>151 Frank WILLIAMS<br>33 Hervey Allen and<br>Rose Ann ELSIE RISLEY |                               |   |

# March 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |   |  |  |   |   |   |
|--|---|--|--|---|---|---|
|  |   |  |  | <b>1</b><br>48 Ken NIXON<br>179 M RISLEY                        | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b><br>8 Christina L LEWIS<br>38 Gwena J EATON                                     |
| <b>4</b>                                 | <b>5</b><br>39 RUTHERFORD<br>80 Burl R JONES    | <b>6</b><br>32 L Gary WALLIS<br>41 Jeffery A SMITH<br>89 Adrian S RISLEY | <b>7</b><br>37 R Glenn RISLEY<br>211 Eli RISLEY Jr.                  | <b>8</b>  | <b>9</b><br>44 Kenneth Earl and<br>Lois J R SMITH | <b>10</b>   |
| <b>11</b><br>69 B B JOHNSON              | <b>12</b><br>13 M Marie RISLEY                  | <b>13</b>  | <b>14</b><br>12 A Daniel RISLEY<br>44 C C C SCOGIN<br>153 M F RISLEY | <b>15</b><br>47 M BROADWELL<br>17 Gregory S and<br>B D E WALKER | <b>16</b><br>116 E Bell NORRIS                    | <b>17</b><br>24 D D HOFFMAN   |
| <b>18</b><br>54 Jo Ann SMITH             | <b>19</b><br>56 William Lee and<br>V L C WALKER | <b>20</b><br>101 J Allen SMITH   | <b>21</b>  | <b>22</b><br>82 W Lee WALKER                                    | <b>23</b>   | <b>24</b><br>11 J Kane ARTMAN<br>11 D B ARTMAN<br>50 Vickie A LONG<br>214 Elisha RISLEY |
| <b>25</b><br>12 Ricky and<br>R D JACKSON | <b>26</b>                                       | <b>27</b><br>46 D Ray RISLEY<br>75 C H RISLEY                            | <b>28</b>  | <b>29</b><br>10 K C RISLEY                                      | <b>30</b>   | <b>31</b><br>42 Kent D RISLEY<br>68 J E MAHAFFEY<br>108 N Ellen RISLEY                  |

# April 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |   |   |  |  |  |  |
|--|---|---|--|--|--|--|
| <b>1</b>                                       | <b>2</b><br>58 Arthur Fred and<br>H R M PETERS    | <b>3</b><br>112 M Pearl LITTLE  | <b>4</b>   | <b>5</b>   | <b>6</b><br>218 Eli Sr. and<br>M R RISLEY                            | <b>7</b><br>77 Wilma L EDDY<br>166 Duncan and<br>S E. W RISLEY |
| <b>8</b><br>55 Clyde Allen and<br>D E C RISLEY | <b>9</b><br>60 Foy L and<br>W L E RISLEY          | <b>10</b><br>91 N Lacy RISLEY   | <b>11</b><br>67 Eric and<br>Annie H RISLEY         | <b>12</b><br>50 S COPELAND<br>151 J "Jim" RISLEY<br>306 H RISLEY<br>30 Ronald and<br>S A R LEWIS | <b>13</b><br>39 Karen E SMITH<br>64 D Etta NICHOLS<br>191 G W RISLEY | <b>14</b><br>37 M K MAHAFFEY<br>46 Vickie D RISLEY             |
| <b>15</b><br>57 Bonny J RISLEY                 | <b>16</b><br>14 Amy E WALKER<br>85 Alice C RISLEY | <b>17</b><br>112 M Jane RISLEY<br>16 Craig Alan and<br>D BLACKWOOD<br>20 Jacob Pierre and<br>Linda L RISLEY | <b>18</b>  | <b>19</b>  | <b>20</b>  | <b>21</b><br>22 H M ARTMAN<br>36 Cecil and<br>F BLACKWOOD      |
| <b>22</b><br>51 Gary M RISLEY                  | <b>23</b><br>49 K D PRINCE<br>308 Mary RISLEY     | <b>24</b><br>30 H K WALLIS<br>31 John R and<br>R C R RISLEY   | <b>25</b><br>33 Melissa K COX<br>57 R Clyde RISLEY | <b>26</b><br>4 Kurt Alan and<br>Julie Hill RISLEY  | <b>27</b><br>32 Clark R RISLEY<br>47 K L COLBURN<br>114 C A RISLEY   | <b>28</b><br>52 Karen F WALLIS<br>54 B Jean WALLIS             |
| <b>29</b><br>5 Kaid E HOPPER                   | <b>30</b><br>32 John R HANSEN<br>103 O E SHANNON  |   |  |  |  |  |

# May 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |   |   |                                |  |  |   |
|--|---|---|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
|  |   | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b><br>110 John T RISLEY  | <b>3</b><br>64 Anna L RISLEY                   | <b>4</b>   | <b>5</b><br>52 B A MCDONALD<br>58 R MEYERS                          |
| <b>6</b><br>41 S D RISLEY<br>67 WEATHERFOR   | <b>7</b><br>50 Carol K WALLIS<br>61 David J ROSS<br>82 Alfred R RISLEY<br>214 Elijah RISLEY J<br>35 David and<br>P B R MENKEN | <b>8</b><br>314 C RISLEY  | <b>9</b><br>66 Billy Joe EATON | <b>10</b><br>8 Jacob A RISLEY<br>34 A M JOHANN | <b>11</b>  | <b>12</b><br>52 J C J RISLEY<br>34 Harry F and<br>T M HEMPILL       |
| <b>13</b><br>61 B P COLBURN<br>53 Clarence H and<br>F K RISLEY                                     | <b>14</b><br>45 M A COPELAND  | <b>15</b><br>4 Dana J RISLEY<br>50 Ronald LEWIS<br>81 Birchie and<br>M L MAHAFFEY | <b>16</b>                      | <b>17</b><br>50 R C HUNTER                     | <b>18</b><br>50 David R RISLEY<br>117 Claud RISLEY                                 | <b>19</b><br>64 Buford and<br>D P COLBURN                           |
| <b>20</b><br>52 David MENKEN<br>57 Jewel S and<br>M F BALDWIN<br>58 James P and<br>Patricia WALLIS | <b>21</b>   | <b>22</b>   | <b>23</b><br>62 Infant RISLEY  | <b>24</b><br>35 Kurt A RISLEY                  | <b>25</b><br>73 J P WALLIS   | <b>26</b><br>30 Allen D RISLEY<br>63 Alfred R and<br>C Bee S RISLEY |
| <b>27</b><br>38 Tracy L RIEFF  | <b>28</b><br>52 Jacob P RISLEY  | <b>29</b>   | <b>30</b>                      | <b>31</b>                                      | * Additional Events<br><br><b>May 2001</b><br>59 Edwin T. MEYER<br>329 Mary ARNOLD |   |

# June 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|   |  |  |   |  |  |   |
|---|--|--|---|--|--|---|
|   |  |  |   |  | <b>1</b><br>83 Nancy A MINKS                     | <b>2</b><br>17 B Jo WALKER                    |
| <b>3</b>  | <b>4</b><br>65 Kay M SMITH<br>69 M M JACKSON<br>77 H R MAHAFFEY                              | <b>5</b><br>46 James C J and<br>L J D RISLEY                 | <b>6</b>  | <b>7</b><br>16 K R ARTMAN<br>29 R Wade MEYER<br>35 John E HANSEN<br>44 Wayne L and<br>Foya L R KUNZE     | <b>8</b><br>5 James F II and<br>Jennifer C R MAY | <b>9</b><br>55 Truman J. and<br>M T. K RISLEY |
| <b>10</b><br>18 M JOHNSON   | <b>11</b><br>240 Samuel RISLEY<br>26 Ken and<br>S R NIXON<br>41 David J and<br>B Jean R ROSS | <b>12</b>  | <b>13</b>   | <b>14</b><br>26 Kayla Jo MEYER<br>34 R S S ROSS<br>197 Levi RISLEY<br>43 Harold Dean and<br>V A W RISLEY | <b>15</b>  | <b>16</b><br>19 A Lynn PRINCE                 |
| <b>17</b><br>18 Kenneth and<br>C S R PARKER<br>28 Larry Lynn and<br>D L N RISLEY<br>47 Roy Dale and<br>B C W RISLEY | <b>18</b><br>71 Edna M RISLEY<br>85 Foy L RISLEY<br>183 Horace RISLEY                        | <b>19</b><br>2 B WILLIAMSON<br>25 Larry M and<br>P A JOHNSON | <b>20</b><br>48 Sammie RISLEY<br>50 J W YANCEY<br>42 Billy Joe and<br>B P C EATON | <b>21</b><br>72 L M JOHANN   | <b>22</b>  | <b>23</b><br>44 Linda L YANCEY                |
| <b>24</b><br>48 Larry L RISLEY  | <b>25</b>  | <b>26</b>  | <b>27</b><br>19 R C GREGORY<br>3 Timothy S and<br>S Jo H BUTLER                   | <b>28</b><br>5 A B RISLEY  | <b>29</b><br>10 Jack W. and<br>SCHLESSMAN        | <b>30</b>                                     |

# July 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|   |   |   |   |   |  |  |
|---|---|---|---|---|--|--|
| <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b><br>69 Victor C RISLEY  | <b>4</b><br>62 H Dean RISLEY<br>110 K A NOLAND<br>170 Eli Jr. and<br>R L RISLEY | <b>5</b><br>103 C Clark RISLEY  | <b>6</b><br>48 E Adrain RISLEY<br>60 John HANSEN   | <b>7</b><br>37 L D GREGORY<br>43 Tami L RISLEY |
| <b>8</b><br>38 Michelle K ROSS<br>53 J Kay COWAN<br>205 Cynthia RISLEY                  | <b>9</b><br>45 Clyde Allen and<br>R M P RISLEY                                      | <b>10</b><br>94 James W SMITH   | <b>11</b>   | <b>12</b><br>7 Shannon J ROSS   | <b>13</b><br>53 H Allen RISLEY<br>181 L VANMETER   | <b>14</b><br>99 G W. RISLEY                    |
| <b>15</b><br>56 Willa M BAILEY<br>136 C H RISLEY<br>29 Jackie Joe and<br>J Kay C RISLEY | <b>16</b><br>82 A Fred PETERS<br>83 B COLBURN                                       | <b>17</b>   | <b>18</b><br>60 W Lee RISLEY<br>152 David H and<br>S A R RISLEY                 | <b>19</b><br>13 C Lane SCOGIN<br>34 B E HANSEN<br>50 Ruth E RISLEY<br>57 R Glenn RISLEY | <b>20</b><br>58 C RISLEY<br>60 Foya L RISLEY<br>95 Eric RISLEY<br>28 Jady Wilson and<br>R C COPELAND | <b>21</b><br>34 M G MAHAFFEY                   |
| <b>22</b>   | <b>23</b><br>14 Jodi M RISLEY<br>52 N J COPELAND<br>13 Adam Ray and<br>Susan C WEST | <b>24</b><br>240 Phobe BILLS<br>3 Brett Andrew and<br>Tricia L C CULP | <b>25</b><br>76 Troy C RISLEY<br>12 Jack and<br>PENNINGTON                      | <b>26</b><br>29 Michael S LONG  | <b>27</b><br>112 H BRIDGMAN  | <b>28</b>                                      |
| <b>29</b><br>41 John L RISLEY   | <b>30</b>   | <b>31</b>   | * Additional Events<br><br><b>Jul 2001</b><br>56 Don RIGGLE                     |   |  |  |

# August 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |                          |                             |   |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|
| <b>1</b><br>10 D BROADWELL<br>182 G WILLIAMS<br>26 Kenneth D and<br>K L C PRINCE | <b>2</b><br>353 R RISLEY | <b>3</b><br>41 Mark K LEWIS | <b>4</b><br>11 Robert Clyde and<br>J S H RISLEY<br>58 James Alvin and<br>S C C RISLEY |
|--|--------------------------|-----------------------------|---|

|   |          |   |  |  |                               |   |
|---|----------|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|
| <b>5</b><br>18 John T RISLEY<br>37 Kevin D RISLEY | <b>6</b> | <b>7</b><br>62 Cecil Ray WEST<br>94 Vena C RISLEY | <b>8</b><br>50 Retha K JONES<br>25 Michael E and<br>K A D PURDOM | <b>9</b><br>3 James F T MAY III<br>67 K Earl SMITH<br>53 Ray Arthur and<br>H Ella S RISLEY<br>118 John W Sr. and<br>L A S RISLEY | <b>10</b><br>46 Paul L ARTMAN | <b>11</b><br>31 H R JOHNSON<br>62 Clyde W and<br>R A F RISLEY |
|---|----------|---|--|--|-------------------------------|---|

|  |           |  |           |           |  |  |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|--|--|
| <b>12</b><br>113 M C FARMER<br>51 Louis Martin and<br>E M R JOHANN | <b>13</b> | <b>14</b><br>25 Charles L C and<br>Kris B JOHANN | <b>15</b> | <b>16</b> | <b>17</b><br>35 Adam R WEST<br>85 C W YANCEY | <b>18</b><br>12 James R and<br>Melony D WEST |
|--|-----------|--|-----------|-----------|--|--|

|                              |   |   |                             |           |   |                                 |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------|
| <b>19</b><br>24 J Carl MEYER | <b>20</b><br>8 Jennifer S STEEN<br>39 Carol S RISLEY<br>49 Michael J LONG | <b>21</b><br>20 Mark Kendall and<br>M K R LEWIS<br>46 John Eugene and<br>D N MAHAFFEY | <b>22</b><br>35 D E HANOCHÉ | <b>23</b> | <b>24</b><br>13 D BROADWELL<br>40 C A COLBURN | <b>25</b><br>35 S Arlene RISLEY |
|------------------------------|---|---|-----------------------------|-----------|---|---------------------------------|

|                              |                             |   |                                 |           |  |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--|
| <b>26</b><br>50 C Lou JOHANN | <b>27</b><br>77 M T. KUNKEL | <b>28</b><br>5 Jordan J RISLEY<br>79 J W COPELAND | <b>29</b><br>61 F Louise RISLEY | <b>30</b> | <b>31</b><br>51 William H and<br>B J COLBURN |  |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-----------|--|--|



# September 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|   |  |  |  |   |   |   |
|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|
|   |  |  |  |   |   | <b>1</b><br>105 B MAHAFFEY<br>34 Troy Clark J and<br>S Sue P RISLEY                                 |
| <b>2</b><br>47 Debra L LONG   | <b>3</b><br>41 Teri Dee RISLEY                 | <b>4</b><br>66 J C J RISLEY<br>30 Edwin T. and<br>Jo A S MEYER | <b>5</b><br>34 A K JOHNSON   | <b>6</b>  | <b>7</b>  | <b>8</b><br>35 C BLACKWOOD  |
| <b>9</b><br>96 Nona L RISLEY  | <b>10</b><br>12 Ryan C STEEN<br>16 M BROADWELL | <b>11</b><br>408 Richard and<br>A DE RISLEY                    | <b>12</b><br>52 R A PETERS   | <b>13</b><br>43 Patty C RISLEY<br>82 Cora L RISLEY<br>57 Hansford H and<br>G V R RISLEY | <b>14</b><br>66 Ted MAHAFFEY                    | <b>15</b><br>17 Ronald Keith and<br>C Ann C STEEN   |
| <b>16</b><br>22 J Pearl RISLEY<br>33 C Lynn RISLEY<br>36 B Dian EATON<br>66 C BLACKWOOD | <b>17</b><br>21 M Carol PRINCE                 | <b>18</b><br>80 D PRIDEMORE                                    | <b>19</b><br>81 C SNODGRASS<br>2 Justin Ray and<br>K D R CLARK<br>60 Orris Elbert and<br>Alma L M EDGE | <b>20</b><br>83 Jewell M RISLEY   | <b>21</b><br>69 L J ROBERTS                     | <b>22</b><br>17 J S COPELAND<br>31 Robert D COX<br>100 C N WALLIS<br>17 Kevin D and<br>L L D RISLEY |
| <b>23</b>   | <b>24</b><br>3 Roland and<br>M M J REEVES      | <b>25</b><br>57 R C REDFERN                                    | <b>26</b><br>77 T J. RISLEY<br>50 Victor C and<br>Elaine B RISLEY                                      | <b>27</b>   | <b>28</b><br>26 Tonja A RISLEY<br>33 R A RISLEY | <b>29</b><br>47 Jackie J RISLEY<br>232 C GILLETTE<br>14 Tracy Lynn and<br>S D R RIEFF               |
| <b>30</b><br>47 J L PURDOM<br>92 T T CAMPBELL<br>12 Eric Jay and<br>S J B WINTERS       |  |  |  |   |   |   |

# October 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|   |  |  |  |  |   |   |
|---|--|--|--|--|---|---|
|   | <b>1</b><br>48 N Sue PURDOM                      | <b>2</b>                                       | <b>3</b>   | <b>4</b><br>95 Claud and<br>M C F RISLEY                         | <b>5</b><br>116 S S A RISLEY<br>16 Tom and<br>R K J WOJCIK  | <b>6</b><br>13 Bradley E RIEFF<br>77 Ray A RISLEY |
| <b>7</b><br>60 Burl R and<br>R Dee R JONES      | <b>8</b><br>10 Tyler M SCOGIN<br>79 M F MAHAFFEY | <b>9</b><br>92 C M LACKEY                      | <b>10</b>  | <b>11</b><br>111 S P COLBURN<br>83 Charles C and<br>C L K RISLEY | <b>12</b><br>101 Mary L RISLEY<br>56 Jady Wilson and<br>D M COPELAND<br>69 James W and<br>G G A SMITH | <b>13</b>   |
| <b>14</b><br>6 Gary Michael and<br>Diane RISLEY | <b>15</b>  | <b>16</b><br>49 C S BURROWS<br>49 J W COPELAND | <b>17</b><br>39 R Keith RISLEY<br>37 John and<br>C R HANSEN<br>42 Elmer L. and<br>R Lee M RISLEY | <b>18</b><br>74 D Mae RISLEY                                     | <b>19</b><br>60 K Lee WILLIAMS  | <b>20</b><br>11 Scott A. and<br>G R R HOPPER      |
| <b>21</b><br>59 D E COLLINS                     | <b>22</b><br>53 Troy C RISLEY J                  | <b>23</b><br>22 L E COPELAND                   | <b>24</b>  | <b>25</b>  | <b>26</b><br>55 Linda<br>88 T M BARTRAM   | <b>27</b>   |
| <b>28</b><br>59 John R RISLEY                   | <b>29</b><br>16 D BLACKWOOD<br>33 James R WEST   | <b>30</b><br>31 D BLACKWOOD                    | <b>31</b><br>44 G Dean RISLEY  |  |   |   |

# November 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |  |   |   |   |  |  |          |
|--|--|---|---|---|--|--|----------|
|  |  |   |   |   | <b>1</b><br>32 J D RISLEY<br>356 Samuel RISLEY   | <b>2</b><br>30 S Renee MATTA   | <b>3</b> |
| <b>4</b>                                       | <b>5</b>   | <b>6</b><br>19 RUTHERFORD<br>18 Clifton C C and<br>L L Y SCOGIN | <b>7</b><br>41 Marvin K RISLEY  | <b>8</b>                                      | <b>9</b><br>27 Kenneth Lee and<br>E J R WILLIAMS | <b>10</b>  |          |
| <b>11</b><br>21 RUTHERFORD<br>66 J J AB RISLEY | <b>12</b><br>67 M M RISLEY   | <b>13</b><br>138 L Alice SPEAR                                  | <b>14</b>   | <b>15</b>                                     | <b>16</b><br>48 R E B RISLEY                     | <b>17</b><br>36 Daniel L RISLEY  |          |
| <b>18</b><br>32 T M S MATTA                    | <b>19</b><br>15 A Joseph LEWIS<br>39 Lori C RISLEY<br>20 Larry Dean and<br>G J GREGORY | <b>20</b><br>65 Doris N POAGE                                   | <b>21</b><br>53 Jerry E RISLEY  | <b>22</b>                                     | <b>23</b><br>48 Susan A RISLEY                   | <b>24</b><br>20 Kent Dee and<br>B M RISLEY<br>78 James Allen and<br>Nona L R SMITH |          |
| <b>25</b><br>26 J Erin HANSEN                  | <b>26</b><br>77 V L COLBURN  | <b>27</b><br>103 Cora L KIFER                                   | <b>28</b><br>96 Lillie M RISLEY<br>38 Cecil Ray and<br>Anna L R WEST<br>49 Jack and<br>M M PURDOM | <b>29</b><br>7 Orey S HOPPER<br>99 H H RISLEY | <b>30</b><br>88 J Lee RISLEY                     |  |          |



# December 2001

**Sunday      Monday      Tuesday      Wednesday      Thursday      Friday      Saturday**

|  |  |   |                                |  |   |   |
|--|--|---|--------------------------------|--|---|---|
|  |  |   |                                |  |   | <b>1</b><br>69 Roy D RISLEY   |
| <b>2</b><br>45 M E PURDOM<br>80 J S BALDWIN      | <b>3</b><br>93 L Claud RISLEY                                    | <b>4</b>  | <b>5</b><br>67 Grace L RISLEY  | <b>6</b><br>23 J B HOFFMAN<br>67 Elaine BULLARD<br>37 Ronald G and<br>R M RISLEY | <b>7</b>  | <b>8</b><br>187 William RISLEY                                      |
| <b>9</b>   | <b>10</b>  | <b>11</b><br>27 Dacia L RISLEY<br>71 T B RISLEY | <b>12</b><br>54 Julia L MOLLOY | <b>13</b><br>33 D Ray RISLEY   | <b>14</b><br>37 G S WALKER<br>72 Lawrence C and<br>T Mae B RISLEY | <b>15</b><br>199 William RISLEY<br>17 Randall K and<br>C A R RISLEY |
| <b>16</b><br>207 Electra RISLEY                  | <b>17</b><br>58 Beryl A JONES                                    | <b>18</b><br>20 Martin M M J and<br>M BROADWELL | <b>19</b>                      | <b>20</b>  | <b>21</b><br>60 Virginia A WINN                                   | <b>22</b><br>15 T BROADWELL<br>34 D D MENKEN<br>53 P Bell RISLEY    |
| <b>23</b><br>93 Silas "Si" A and<br>M P L RISLEY | <b>24</b><br>72 B J HUTCHENS                                     | <b>25</b><br>245 Elijah RISLEY                  | <b>26</b>                      | <b>27</b><br>32 Don and<br>K S W RIGGLE  | <b>28</b><br>49 Sherian PHELEN<br>58 C W YANCEY J                 | <b>29</b>   |
| <b>30</b><br>26 Jeffrey YANCEY<br>69 Jack PURDOM | <b>31</b><br>14 N W STEEN<br>19 Marvin Keith and<br>S L H RISLEY |   |                                |  |   |   |



**21.10**  
**THE RISLEY FAMILY HISTORY**  
**DESCENDANTS INDEX**





# Risley Family History Descendants Index

(Please Note: This Index covers only Pages 21-13 thru 21- 36 of this Book)

|   |             |  |              |
|---|-------------|--|--------------|
| , Abigail-5753 .....                          | 21-14       | COLBURN, Kathy Lynn-6125.....              | 21-26,21-32  |
| , Diane-7348 .....                            | 21-31       | COLBURN, Samuel Paris-6072 .....           | 21-23        |
| , Dorothy-5820 .....                          | 21-16       | COLBURN, Virginia Louise-6114.....         | 21-23, 21-26 |
| , Janeth-6188 .....                           | 21-24       | COLBURN, William Howard-6115 .....         | 21-23, 21-26 |
| , Lenora Jane-6200 .....                      | 21-21       | COLLINS, Dorothy Elizabeth-4129.....       | 21-26        |
| , Linda Louise-7389 .....                     | 21-25       | COLT, Abraham-5795.....                    | 21-14        |
| , Linda-6173 .....                            | 21-30       | CONOVER, Ester-5792 .....                  | 21-14        |
| , Lucy-5818 .....                             | 21-15       | COPELAND, Jady Scott-6319 .....            | 21-33        |
| , Naomi-5748.....                             | 21-15       | COPELAND, Jady Wilson Jr.-6304.....        | 21-28,21-33  |
| , Patricia-6162 .....                         | 21-30       | COPELAND, Jady Wilson-6278 .....           | 21-27        |
| , Pauline-6194 .....                          | 21-22       | COPELAND, Leanne Elsie-6318 .....          | 21-33        |
| ABBEY, John-5854 .....                        | 21-16       | COPELAND, Mary Ann-6305 .....              | 21-28,21-33  |
| ADAMS, Rebecca-5761.....                      | 21-13       | COPELAND, Neva Jo-6302.....                | 21-28,21-33  |
| ARMSTRONG, Jane-5794 .....                    | 21-14       | COPELAND, Scott-6303 .....                 | 21-28        |
| ARNOLD, Mary-5774 .....                       | 21-13       | COPELAND, Tricia Louise-6317 .....         | 21-33        |
| ARNOLD, Mary-5790 .....                       | 21-13       | COWAN, Jacqueline Kay-7398.....            | 21-34        |
| ARTMAN, Daniel Blake-6390 .....               | 21-34       | COX, Melissa Kay-6170 .....                | 21-34        |
| ARTMAN, Heather Michelle-6387.....            | 21-34       | COX, Robert Dean-6171 .....                | 21-34        |
| ARTMAN, Joshua Kane-6389 .....                | 21-34       | COX, Robert-6169.....                      | 21-34        |
| ARTMAN, Kayla Renee-6388.....                 | 21-34       | CROW, Susan-6337 .....                     | 21-28        |
| ARTMAN, Paul Lynn-6378.....                   | 21-34       | CRUSE, Karen-2844 .....                    | 21-35        |
| BAILEY, Willa Mae-6099 .....                  | 21-30       | CULP, Brett Andrew-6320.....               | 21-33        |
| BALDWIN, Jewel Stevenson-6140 .....           | 21-29       | CUSHING, Frank-5907.....                   | 21-19        |
| BALDWIN, Pamela Sue-6141 .....                | 21-29       | DAKIN, Sarah Eunice-5867 .....             | 21-18        |
| BARTRAM, Thelma Mae-6176.....                 | 21-24       | DARLING, Sophia Ann-5877 .....             | 21-17        |
| BENJAMIN, Caleb JR.-5909 .....                | 21-15       | DAVIS, Linda Loretta-6391 .....            | 21-34        |
| BENJAMIN, Dorothy-5822 .....                  | 21-16       | DE RISLEY, John (Richard)-5783 .....       | 21-13        |
| BILL, Ruth-5814.....                          | 21-16       | DE RISLEY, John-5781 .....                 | 21-13        |
| BILLS, Phobe-5816 .....                       | 21-17       | DE RISLEY, Richard-5779 .....              | 21-13        |
| BITTLE, Jack L.-6327 .....                    | 21-28       | DE RISLEY, Richard-5785 .....              | 21-13        |
| BLACKWOOD, Cecil-2792 .....                   | 21-31       | DEWBERRY, Kathryn Ann-6334.....            | 21-28        |
| BLACKWOOD, Craig Alan-2793 .....              | 21-31,21-35 | DICKINSON, Elizabeth-5802 .....            | 21-14        |
| BLACKWOOD, Daren Kent-2795 .....              | 21-31       | DODD, Melony-6338 .....                    | 21-28        |
| BLACKWOOD, Dustin Kyle-2847 .....             | 21-36       | DUNCAN, Margaret-5835 .....                | 21-19        |
| BLACKWOOD, Sandra Jean-2794.....              | 21-31       | DUNNINGTON, Lucy Jean-6183 .....           | 21-30        |
| BLAKESLEE, Mary-5866 .....                    | 21-18       | EATON, Barbara Dian-6120.....              | 21-32,21-36  |
| BRAINARD, James-5797 .....                    | 21-14       | EATON, Billy Joe-6118 .....                | 21-32        |
| BREWER, Daniel-5815 .....                     | 21-15       | EATON, Gwena Jo-6119.....                  | 21-32,21-36  |
| BRIDGMAN, Hattie Jane-2409 .....              | 21-22       | EDDY, Wilma Lou-7341.....                  | 21-24        |
| BRIGHAM, James-5882 .....                     | 21-17       | EDGE, Orris Elbert-6139 .....              | 21-23        |
| BRIGHAM, Nabby-5881 .....                     | 21-19       | ELSIE, Rose Ann-6237 .....                 | 21-32        |
| BROADWELL, Daniel Jady-6312.....              | 21-33       | EMERSON, Amanda Catherine (Kate)-6356..... | 21-20        |
| BROADWELL, Douglas Charles-6311 .....         | 21-33       | FAULKENBERRY, Sharon .....                 | 21-30        |
| BROADWELL, Martin Mason (Marty) Jr.-6308..... | 21-33       | FARMER, Medie Clyde-6026.....              | 21-22        |
| BROADWELL, Martin Mason III-6309.....         | 21-33       | FELLOWS, Phillip-5883.....                 | 21-17        |
| BROADWELL, Timothy Wilson-6310.....           | 21-33       | FITZGERALD, David Mathew-6298.....         | 21-28        |
| BULLARD, Elaine-6375.....                     | 21-31       | FORREST, Ruby Alice-6095 .....             | 21-25        |
| BURROWS, Carolyn Sue-6274 .....               | 21-27       | FOSTER, James S.-5865 .....                | 21-18        |
| BUSH,-7334.....                               | 21-21       | FOX, Mary-5803 .....                       | 21-15        |
| BUTLER, Kris-6326 .....                       | 21-28       | FOX, Simon-5857 .....                      | 21-16        |
| BUTLER, Timothy Scholl-6316 .....             | 21-33       | FRANCIS, Wildean-7361.....                 | 21-22        |
| CADWELL, Ruth-5908 .....                      | 21-14       | FRENCH, George-5884 .....                  | 21-17        |
| CAMPBELL, Tina "Tink"-6080 .....              | 21-25       | GAINES, Rebecca-5791 .....                 | 21-13        |
| CAWTHON, Sophie Christine-6217.....           | 21-26       | GALE, Dinah-5793 .....                     | 21-14        |
| CLARK, Justin Ray-7345 .....                  | 21-35       | GARRETT, Audrey Dell-6093.....             | 21-25        |
| CLARK, Peter-5864.....                        | 21-18       | GILLETTE, Cynthia-5819.....                | 21-17        |
| CLYDE,-7439 .....                             | 21-30       | GREGORY, Jobi Aryn-7432.....               | 21-36        |
| COLBURN, Barbara Patrica-6117 .....           | 21-26,21-32 | GREGORY, Larry Dean-7430 .....             | 21-36        |
| COLBURN, Buford-6113 .....                    | 21-23,21-26 | GREGORY, Ryland Colburn-7431 .....         | 21-36        |
| COLBURN, Carol Ann-6126.....                  | 21-26,21-32 | GREY, Truett Quntin-6321 .....             | 21-27        |

# Risley Family History Descendants Index

(Please Note: This Index covers only Pages 21-13 thru 21- 36 of this Book)

---

|   |             |  |              |
|---|-------------|--|--------------|
| GRIANDITCH, Magledine-5782.....         | 21-13       | LEWIS, Christina Lee-7420 .....            | 21-35        |
| GROSVENOR, Theodore P.-5906.....        | 21-19       | LEWIS, Mark Kendall-7417.....              | 21-35        |
| HALE, John-5796 .....                   | 21-14       | LEWIS, Ronald-6234 .....                   | 21-26        |
| HAMILTON, David L.-6333 .....           | 21-28       | LINEBACK, Rosanna-5836 .....               | 21-20        |
| HANEY, Janis-6273 .....                 | 21-33       | LIPSCOMB, Robert Edward-6262 .....         | 21-23        |
| HANOCHE, Debbie Elizabeth-2846.....     | 21-35       | LITTLE, Mamie Pearl-6027 .....             | 21-22        |
| HANSEN, Barbara Elaine-6265.....        | 21-29       | LONG, Alexander Bryan-6179.....            | 21-30        |
| HANSEN, Jennifer Erin-6339 .....        | 21-29       | LONG, Debra Lynn-6182.....                 | 21-30        |
| HANSEN, John Eric-6264 .....            | 21-29       | LONG, Michael Jeffery-6181 .....           | 21-30,21-34  |
| HANSEN, John Richard-6266 .....         | 21-29       | LONG, Michael Shawn-7438 .....             | 21-34        |
| HANSEN, John-6263.....                  | 21-29       | LONG, Vickie Anne-6180.....                | 21-30        |
| HARRINGTON, Sharon Laverne-7399 .....   | 21-35       | LOOMIS, -5855.....                         | 21-16        |
| HARRISON, Annie-7340 .....              | 21-22       | MAHAFFEY, Alma Louise-6134 .....           | 21-23        |
| HILL, Julie-7364.....                   | 21-28       | MAHAFFEY, Birchie-6074 .....               | 21-23        |
| HILLS, William-5812 .....               | 21-14       | MAHAFFEY, Helen Rose-6136.....             | 21-24, 21-29 |
| HOEFLE-BOHNERT, Judith Sharon .....     | 21-30       | MAHAFFEY, Infant Twin-6146 .....           | 21-29        |
| HOFFMAN, Dale Douglas-6306 .....        | 21-33       | MAHAFFEY, Infant Twin-6147 .....           | 21-29        |
| HOFFMAN, David Douglas-6314 .....       | 21-33       | MAHAFFEY, John Eugene-6137.....            | 21-24,21-29  |
| HOFFMAN, Jonathan Brett-6315 .....      | 21-33       | MAHAFFEY, Jodi Annette-6152 .....          | 21-29        |
| HOFFMAN, Stacy Jo-6313.....             | 21-33       | MAHAFFEY, Kathy Diane-6148 .....           | 21-29        |
| HOPPER, Kaid Ellis-7347 .....           | 21-35       | MAHAFFEY, Mary Kaye-6149 .....             | 21-29        |
| HOPPER, Orey Scott-7346 .....           | 21-35       | MAHAFFEY, Melissa Gaye-6150 .....          | 21-29        |
| HOPPER, Scott A.-3293 .....             | 21-35       | MAHAFFEY, Mildred Frances-6135 .....       | 21-24, 21-29 |
| HOUGHTON, Henrietta-5905 .....          | 21-19       | MAHAFFEY, Ted-6138.....                    | 21-24,21-29  |
| HOWELL, Malinda-5843 .....              | 21-21       | MARTIN, Ruth Ann .....                     | 21-30        |
| HUNTER, Rebecca Charlene-6307.....      | 21-33       | MATTA, Michael Earnest-6104.....           | 21-31        |
| HUTCHENS, Betty Jo-6124 .....           | 21-26       | MATTA, Shalene Renee .....                 | 21-31        |
| HYDE, Ann-5780.....                     | 21-13       | MATTA, Troy Michael Shannon-6105 .....     | 21-31        |
| IRLAND, Alice-5786.....                 | 21-13       | MATTERSON, Charles F.-5904 .....           | 21-19        |
| JACKSON, Myrtle Marie-6379 .....        | 21-31       | MAY, James Frederick "Trey" III-7411 ..... | 21-36        |
| JACKSON, Ricky-938 .....                | 21-28       | MAY, James Frederick II-7410 .....         | 21-36        |
| JADOON, Donald .....                    | 21-31       | MCCORD, Emma-6203 .....                    | 21-22        |
| JOHANN, Angela Marie-6297.....          | 21-28       | MCCREARY, Brenda-7362 .....                | 21-28        |
| JOHANN, Charles Louis (Chuck)-6296..... | 21-28       | MCDONALD, Barbara Ann-6283.....            | 21-27        |
| JOHANN, Cindy Lou-6295.....             | 21-28       | MENKEN, David Dwyne-6226.....              | 21-32        |
| JOHANN, Louis Martin-6284.....          | 21-28       | MENKEN, David-6225 .....                   | 21-32        |
| JOHNSON, Amber-6346 .....               | 21-33       | MENKEN, Stacy Lynn-6227.....               | 21-32        |
| JOHNSON, Angie Kay-6167 .....           | 21-34       | MEYER, Edwin T.-6110 .....                 | 21-30        |
| JOHNSON, Bruce (Buster)-6247 .....      | 21-27       | MEYER, James Carl.....                     | 21-30        |
| JOHNSON, Douglas-6166 .....             | 21-34       | MEYER, Kayla Jo .....                      | 21-30        |
| JOHNSON, Holly Rae-6168 .....           | 21-34       | MEYER, Russell Wade-6111 .....             | 21-30        |
| JOHNSON, Larry Marshall-6248.....       | 21-27,21-32 | MEYERS, Roselyn-6220.....                  | 21-32        |
| JOHNSON, Marshall-6345 .....            | 21-33       | MINKS, Nancy Alta-6071 .....               | 21-23        |
| JONES, Beryl Ann-6279.....              | 21-27       | MOLLOY, Julia Lee-6103 .....               | 21-30        |
| JONES, Burl Randolph Jr.-6280 .....     | 21-27       | MOORE, Rose Lee-6213.....                  | 21-29        |
| JONES, Burl Randolph-6276 .....         | 21-27       | NICHOLS, Dona Etta-6151.....               | 21-29        |
| JONES, Retha Kathleen-6281 .....        | 21-27       | NIX, Clifford-6360.....                    | 21-21        |
| KEENE, Frances-6243 .....               | 21-27       | NIX, Fount-6359 .....                      | 21-21        |
| KIFER, Cora Lucinda-6070 .....          | 21-23       | NIX, John-6362 .....                       | 21-21        |
| KILBOURN, Dorothy-5754.....             | 21-14       | NIX, Matie-6361 .....                      | 21-21        |
| KROME-BERG, Bonita Gayle-6101.....      | 21-30       | NIX, Roy-6357.....                         | 21-21        |
| KRULL, Paul F.-7367 .....               | 21-28       | NIX, Thomas-6358.....                      | 21-21        |
| KUNKEL, Melba T.-6081.....              | 21-26       | NIX, William "Billy" E.-5844 .....         | 21-21        |
| KUNZE, Wayne Luther-7343 .....          | 21-24       | NIXON, Ken-6261 .....                      | 21-23        |
| LACKEY, Cecile Martha-7360.....         | 21-22       | NOLAND, Katherine Alice-6028.....          | 21-21        |
| LAMB, Samuel-5798 .....                 | 21-14       | NORRIS, Emily Bell-7335.....               | 21-22        |
| LASSETER, James (Jamie)-6196 .....      | 21-24       | NUNLEY, Deloris Lynn-6112 .....            | 21-25        |
| LASSETER, Johanna-6198.....             | 21-25       | OGEE, Roy-7339.....                        | 21-22        |
| LASSETER, John Lee-6197 .....           | 21-25       | OLIVER, Stacy-5910 .....                   | 21-16        |
| LASSETER, Paul-6195.....                | 21-24       | PARKER, Kenneth-7363.....                  | 21-28        |
| LEWIS, Alexander Joseph-7419 .....      | 21-35       | PATRICK, Caroline-5885 .....               | 21-17        |

---

# Risley Family History Descendants Index

(Please Note: This Index covers only Pages 21-13 thru 21- 36 of this Book)

---

|  |              |                                      |              |
|--|--------------|--------------------------------------|--------------|
| PATTERSON, Ruth Marie-6240 .....         | 21-26        | RISLEY, Clyde William-6084 .....     | 21-22, 21-25 |
| PATTERSON-Risley, Casey James .....      | 21-31        | RISLEY, Cody Christopher .....       | 21-31        |
| PENNINGTON, Jack-6340 .....              | 21-29        | RISLEY, Columbus Hamilton-7332 ..... | 21-21,21-22  |
| PETERS, Arthur Fred-6142 .....           | 21-29        | RISLEY, Cora Lucille-6249 .....      | 21-23, 21-27 |
| PETERS, Patti Lou-6144 .....             | 21-29        | RISLEY, Cynthia-5859 .....           | 21-18        |
| PETERS, Patty Mae-6277 .....             | 21-27        | RISLEY, Dacia Lynn-6231 .....        | 21-31        |
| PETERS, Ronald Arthur-6143 .....         | 21-29        | RISLEY, Dana Jewel-6393 .....        | 21-34        |
| PETERSEN, Sarah Sue-6289 .....           | 21-33        | RISLEY, Daniel Lee-6100 .....        | 21-30        |
| PHLEN, Sherian-6230 .....                | 21-31        | RISLEY, David Hamilton-2607 .....    | 21-20        |
| POAGE, Doris Nadine-6145 .....           | 21-29        | RISLEY, Darcy or Denise .....        | 21-25        |
| PRIDEMORE, Doris-6116 .....              | 21-26        | RISLEY, David Ray-6107 .....         | 21-25        |
| PRINCE, Amanda Lynn-6129 .....           | 21-32        | RISLEY, David-5811 .....             | 21-15        |
| PRINCE, Kenneth Darrell-6127 .....       | 21-32        | RISLEY, Dee Anna-6222 .....          | 21-32        |
| PRINCE, Melissa Carol-6128 .....         | 21-32        | RISLEY, Delia-5901 .....             | 21-19        |
| PURDOM, Jack-6286 .....                  | 21-28        | RISLEY, Dennis Ray-6292 .....        | 21-27        |
| PURDOM, Jacquelyn Louise-6329 .....      | 21-28        | RISLEY, Denzil-7336 .....            | 21-22        |
| PURDOM, Martha Sue-6331 .....            | 21-28        | RISLEY, Dorothy Mae-6252 .....       | 21-23,21-27  |
| PURDOM, Michael Eugene-6330 .....        | 21-28        | RISLEY, Duane Ray-6242 .....         | 21-26        |
| PURDOM, Norma Sue-6328 .....             | 21-28        | RISLEY, Duncan-5838 .....            | 21-20        |
| PURDOM, Tammy Kay-6332 .....             | 21-28        | RISLEY, Edna Marie-6253 .....        | 21-23,21-28  |
| RADCLIFF, Margaret-5784 .....            | 21-13        | RISLEY, Electra-5858 .....           | 21-18        |
| RANDALL, David W.-5863 .....             | 21-18        | RISLEY, Eli Jr.-5726 .....           | 21-18, 21-19 |
| REDFERN, Ruby Charlene-2796 .....        | 21-26        | RISLEY, Eli Sr.-5745 .....           | 21-16, 21-18 |
| REIFSCHNEIDER, Charesse Andra-2845 ..... | 21-35        | RISLEY, Elijah Jr.-5871 .....        | 21-17, 21-19 |
| RIEFF, Bradley Evan-3301 .....           | 21-35        | RISLEY, Elijah-5809 .....            | 21-15, 21-17 |
| RIEFF, Tracy Lynn-3284 .....             | 21-35        | RISLEY, Elisha-5817 .....            | 21-15        |
| RIGGLE, Don-6123 .....                   | 21-26        | RISLEY, Elisha-5850 .....            | 21-16        |
| RIPLEY, Anna-5856 .....                  | 21-16        | RISLEY, Elisha Janell .....          | 21-31        |
| RISLEY, Abigail-5808 .....               | 21-15        | RISLEY, Elizabeth-5778 .....         | 21-13        |
| RISLEY, Ada A.-7333 .....                | 21-21        | RISLEY, Elmer L.-6212 .....          | 21-24, 21-29 |
| RISLEY, Adrian Keith-7414 .....          | 21-35        | RISLEY, Eric-7337 .....              | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Adrian Silas-6077 .....          | 21-23, 21-25 | RISLEY, Everett Adrain-6380 .....    | 21-31,21-34  |
| RISLEY, Alexander Brendon .....          | 21-30        | RISLEY, Evna Janelle-6098 .....      | 21-25,21-31  |
| RISLEY, Alfred Raymond-1110 .....        | 21-23, 21-25 | RISLEY, Fanny-5872 .....             | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Alice Corneil-6158 .....         | 21-22        | RISLEY, Flarilla-5897 .....          | 21-19        |
| RISLEY, Allen David-6239 .....           | 21-32        | RISLEY, Foy Lavascas-7338 .....      | 21-22, 21-24 |
| RISLEY, Allen-5810 .....                 | 21-15        | RISLEY, Foya Lou-7342 .....          | 21-24        |
| RISLEY, Allen-5832 .....                 | 21-18        | RISLEY, Frances Louise-1112 .....    | 21-26,21-31  |
| RISLEY, Andrew Daniel .....              | 21-30        | RISLEY, Frank-6207 .....             | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Angla-7402 .....                 | 21-34        | RISLEY, Gary Michael-6228 .....      | 21-26,21-31  |
| RISLEY, Ann-5771 .....                   | 21-14        | RISLEY, Gayla Ruth-2791 .....        | 21-31,21-35  |
| RISLEY, Anna Lee-6256 .....              | 21-23, 21-28 | RISLEY, George W.-6201 .....         | 21-21, 21-22 |
| RISLEY, Anne-5847 .....                  | 21-16        | RISLEY, George Willis-5862 .....     | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, Anne-5911 .....                  | 21-16        | RISLEY, Gerald Lee (Gary)-6246 ..... | 21-27        |
| RISLEY, Austin .....                     | 21-31        | RISLEY, Gordon Dean-6241 .....       | 21-26        |
| RISLEY, Betsey-5869 .....                | 21-17        | RISLEY, Gracie Alice-6082 .....      | 21-22, 21-25 |
| RISLEY, Bonny Jean-6373 .....            | 21-25,21-31  | RISLEY, Grace Ludene-6236 .....      | 21-23, 21-27 |
| RISLEY, Carol Suzanne-6324 .....         | 21-28        | RISLEY, Hamilton D.-5861 .....       | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, Carol-6193 .....                 | 21-24        | RISLEY, Hannah-5770 .....            | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, Charles Clark-6066 .....         | 21-22, 21-23 | RISLEY, Hansford Hamilton-6068 ..... | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Charles Hervey-6258 .....        | 21-23        | RISLEY, Hanson A.-5898 .....         | 21-19        |
| RISLEY, Charles-5767 .....               | 21-14        | RISLEY, Harold Dean-1111 .....       | 21-26,21-31  |
| RISLEY, Charlotte-6259 .....             | 21-23,21-29  | RISLEY, Hervey Allen-4143 .....      | 21-26,21-32  |
| RISLEY, Cherie Rachael-6184 .....        | 21-30        | RISLEY, Horace-5830 .....            | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, Chester Amos-6023 .....          | 21-21        | RISLEY, Horace-5839 .....            | 21-20        |
| RISLEY, Chester Lee-6083 .....           | 21-22, 21-25 | RISLEY, Horace-5870 .....            | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Christie Lynn-6238 .....         | 21-32        | RISLEY, Infant-6025 .....            | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Clarence Hamilton-6235 .....     | 21-23, 21-27 | RISLEY, Infant-6257 .....            | 21-23        |
| RISLEY, Clark Raymond-6290 .....         | 21-33        | RISLEY, Jackie Joe-6381 .....        | 21-31,21-34  |
| RISLEY, Claud-6021 .....                 | 21-21, 21-22 | RISLEY, Jacob Anthony .....          | 21-30        |
| RISLEY, Clyde Allen-4142 .....           | 21-23, 21-26 | RISLEY, Jacob Pierre-6374 .....      | 21-25        |

---

# Risley Family History Descendants Index

(Please Note: This Index covers only Pages 21-13 thru 21- 36 of this Book)

---

|  |              |  |              |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| RISLEY, James "Jim"-88.....                  | 21-21        | RISLEY, Nancy Ellen-6064 .....         | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, James Alvin-6153 .....               | 21-23, 21-26 | RISLEY, Nancy-6191.....                | 21-24        |
| RISLEY, James Clarence (Jim)-6244 .....      | 21-27        | RISLEY, Naomi-5751 .....               | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, James Claud (Jim)-6178 .....         | 21-24,21-30  | RISLEY, Naomi-5829 .....               | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, James Douglas-6224.....              | 21-32        | RISLEY, Nathaniel-5757 .....           | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, James Hervey-6065 .....              | 21-22, 21-23 | RISLEY, Nathaniel-5772 .....           | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, Jean-6208 .....                      | 21-22        | RISLEY, Nona Lee-6069 .....            | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Jennifer Christine-7408 .....        | 21-34,21-36  | RISLEY, Norman Lacy-6156 .....         | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Jeremiah-5766 .....                  | 21-14        | RISLEY, Olga-6205 .....                | 21-22        |
| RISLEY, Jerry Eugene-1114.....               | 21-26        | RISLEY, Pamela-5852 .....              | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Jerusha-5758.....                    | 21-15        | RISLEY, Patricia Bell-6219 .....       | 21-26,21-32  |
| RISLEY, Jesse-5826 .....                     | 21-16        | RISLEY, Patty Coralee-6293 .....       | 21-27        |
| RISLEY, Jesse-5853 .....                     | 21-16        | RISLEY, Peggy-6190.....                | 21-24        |
| RISLEY, Jessica Pearl.....                   | 21-31        | RISLEY, Philene-5868 .....             | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Jewell Mae-6159 .....                | 21-22, 21-24 | RISLEY, Phobe-5873.....                | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Jodi Mae-6392.....                   | 21-34        | RISLEY, Randall Keith-2790.....        | 21-31,21-35  |
| RISLEY, John James Albert (Buddy)-6372 ..... | 21-25,21-31  | RISLEY, Ray Arthur-6085.....           | 21-22,21-25  |
| RISLEY, John Lee-6206 .....                  | 21-22, 21-24 | RISLEY, Rebecca-5759 .....             | 21-15        |
| RISLEY, John Lee-6214 .....                  | 21-29        | RISLEY, Rebecca-5825 .....             | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, John Raymond-1113.....               | 21-26        | RISLEY, Rebecca-5833 .....             | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, John Thomas-2408 .....               | 21-22        | RISLEY, Retha Dee-6250 .....           | 21-23, 21-27 |
| RISLEY, John Thomas-6386 .....               | 21-32        | RISLEY, Richard Jr.-5749.....          | 21-15        |
| RISLEY, John William Sr.-2528.....           | 21-21        | RISLEY, Richard-5747 .....             | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, John-5762.....                       | 21-14        | RISLEY, Richard-5760 .....             | 21-13        |
| RISLEY, Johnny Lee-6157.....                 | 21-22, 21-24 | RISLEY, Richard-5765 .....             | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, Jonathan Jr.-5755.....               | 21-14        | RISLEY, Richard-5773 .....             | 21-13        |
| RISLEY, Jonathan-5752 .....                  | 21-14        | RISLEY, Rickey-6192.....               | 21-24        |
| RISLEY, Jordan James.....                    | 21-31        | RISLEY, Rita Renee-6294 .....          | 21-27        |
| RISLEY, Kaytlynn Charesse-3302.....          | 21-35        | RISLEY, Robert Clyde-6097.....         | 21-25, 21-30 |
| RISLEY, Kenneth .....                        | 21-25        | RISLEY, Robert Eugene (Bob)-6245 ..... | 21-27        |
| RISLEY, Kent Dee-6323 .....                  | 21-28        | RISLEY, Robert Wayne-6078.....         | 21-23        |
| RISLEY, Kevin Douglas-6377.....              | 21-31,21-34  | RISLEY, Robert-5841 .....              | 21-20        |
| RISLEY, Kurt Alan-6325.....                  | 21-28        | RISLEY, Rodney Andrew-6102.....        | 21-31        |
| RISLEY, Larry Lynn-6108 .....                | 21-25        | RISLEY, Ronald Glenn Jr.-6221 .....    | 21-32        |
| RISLEY, Laurens G.-5900.....                 | 21-19        | RISLEY, Ronald Glenn-6218.....         | 21-26,21-32  |
| RISLEY, Lawrence Claud-6155 .....            | 21-22, 21-24 | RISLEY, Ronna Dale-6322 .....          | 21-28        |
| RISLEY, Levi-5876 .....                      | 21-17        | RISLEY, Roy Dale-6254.....             | 21-23, 21-28 |
| RISLEY, Lillie Mary-6202 .....               | 21-21        | RISLEY, Ruth Elaine-6291 .....         | 21-27        |
| RISLEY, Lillie-6210.....                     | 21-22        | RISLEY, Ruth-5848 .....                | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, Lisa Michelle-7409 .....             | 21-34        | RISLEY, Sammie-6260.....               | 21-23        |
| RISLEY, Lori Chaurisse-6187 .....            | 21-30        | RISLEY, Samuel-5763 .....              | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, Lucy-5860 .....                      | 21-18        | RISLEY, Samuel-5777 .....              | 21-13        |
| RISLEY, Madeliene Francis-7437 .....         | 21-24        | RISLEY, Samuel-5821 .....              | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, Margaret-5840.....                   | 21-20        | RISLEY, Sarah "Sally"-5849.....        | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, Mariah-3261 .....                    | 21-21        | RISLEY, Sarah Jane-2485.....           | 21-21        |
| RISLEY, Marjorie-6209.....                   | 21-22        | RISLEY, Sarah-5776.....                | 21-13        |
| RISLEY, Martha Maxine-6255 .....             | 21-23, 21-28 | RISLEY, Seth-5879.....                 | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Marvin Keith-6382 .....              | 21-31,21-34  | RISLEY, Sharon M.-6229 .....           | 21-26        |
| RISLEY, Mary Lou-6067.....                   | 21-22, 21-23 | RISLEY, Sherrye Arlene-6223.....       | 21-32        |
| RISLEY, Mary-5769 .....                      | 21-14        | RISLEY, Shirley Darlene-2789 .....     | 21-31,21-35  |
| RISLEY, Mary-5804.....                       | 21-15        | RISLEY, Silas Andrew-6022 .....        | 21-21, 21-22 |
| RISLEY, Mary-5851 .....                      | 21-16        | RISLEY, Solomon-5827.....              | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, Maudie Jane-6024 .....               | 21-21        | RISLEY, Sophia-5834.....               | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, Melanie-6232.....                    | 21-32        | RISLEY, Sophia-5874.....               | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, Michael Lee-6094.....                | 21-25        | RISLEY, Sophronia-5899.....            | 21-19        |
| RISLEY, Mindwell-5746 .....                  | 21-15, 21-18 | RISLEY, Susan Arlene-6233.....         | 21-26        |
| RISLEY, Minerva-5902.....                    | 21-19        | RISLEY, Susannah-5750.....             | 21-16        |
| RISLEY, Miranda Marie-3285.....              | 21-35        | RISLEY, Susannah-5768.....             | 21-14        |
| RISLEY, Moses Jr.-5807 .....                 | 21-15        | RISLEY, Susannah-5831.....             | 21-18        |
| RISLEY, Moses Sr.-5756.....                  | 21-15        | RISLEY, Tami Lynn-6185 .....           | 21-30        |
| RISLEY, Moses-5806 .....                     | 21-14        | RISLEY, Tammy Gay-6215 .....           | 21-29        |

---

# Risley Family History Descendants Index

(Please Note: This Index covers only Pages 21-13 thru 21- 36 of this Book)

---

|  |              |  |              |
|--|--------------|--|--------------|
| RISLEY, Teri Dee-6186.....               | 21-30        | WALKER, Breanna Jo-7434 .....          | 21-36        |
| RISLEY, Thankful-5805.....               | 21-15        | WALKER, Gregory Scott-7433.....        | 21-36        |
| RISLEY, Thankful-5828.....               | 21-18        | WALKER, Karen Sue-6122 .....           | 21-26        |
| RISLEY, Thelma Beatrice-6177 .....       | 21-24,21-30  | WALKER, William Lee-6121 .....         | 21-26        |
| RISLEY, Thomas-5764.....                 | 21-14        | WALLACE, Jan-6272 .....                | 21-27        |
| RISLEY, Tonja Ann-7401 .....             | 21-34,21-36  | WALLIS, Barbara Jean-6163 .....        | 21-30,21-34  |
| RISLEY, Troy Clark Jr.-6288 .....        | 21-27,21-33  | WALLIS, Carol Kay-6165 .....           | 21-30        |
| RISLEY, Troy Clark-6251 .....            | 21-23, 21-27 | WALLIS, Clyde Nolen-6160.....          | 21-24        |
| RISLEY, Truman J.-6079 .....             | 21-23, 21-26 | WALLIS, Douglas Clyde-6172 .....       | 21-24,21-30  |
| RISLEY, Vena Clyde-6154.....             | 21-22, 21-24 | WALLIS, Heather Karina-6175.....       | 21-30        |
| RISLEY, Vickie Darlene-6376 .....        | 21-31,21-34  | WALLIS, James Preston-6161 .....       | 21-24, 21-29 |
| RISLEY, Victor Cavalier-6371 .....       | 21-25, 21-31 | WALLIS, Karen Fay-6164 .....           | 21-30,21-34  |
| RISLEY, Wade-6189 .....                  | 21-24        | WALLIS, Landon Gary-6174.....          | 21-30        |
| RISLEY, William Lee-6096.....            | 21-25, 21-30 | WARREN, Thomas-5878.....               | 21-17        |
| RISLEY, William-5837.....                | 21-20        | WEATHERFORD, Barbara Carol-6285.....   | 21-28        |
| RISLEY, William-5875.....                | 21-17        | WELCH, Michael Patrick-7366.....       | 21-28        |
| RISLEY,-5775 .....                       | 21-13        | WEST, Adam Ray-6335.....               | 21-28        |
| RISLEY,-6204 .....                       | 21-22        | WEST, Cecil Ray-6287 .....             | 21-28        |
| RISLEY,-6216 .....                       | 21-29        | WEST, James Robert-6336.....           | 21-28        |
| ROBERTS, Lois Jane-6090.....             | 21-30        | WEST, Susan Jane-5886 .....            | 21-20        |
| ROBERTS, Sarah Ann-2606.....             | 21-20        | WILLIAMS, Cynthia A.-6349.....         | 21-20        |
| ROOD, Harmony-5880 .....                 | 21-17        | WILLIAMS, Frank-6353.....              | 21-20        |
| ROSS, David Joseph-6383 .....            | 21-31        | WILLIAMS, George Washington-5842 ..... | 21-20        |
| ROSS, Michelle Kathleen-6384 .....       | 21-31,21-35  | WILLIAMS, Horace R.-6351 .....         | 21-20        |
| ROSS, Richard Shannon "Shane"-6385 ..... | 21-31,21-35  | WILLIAMS, John W.-6354.....            | 21-20        |
| ROSS, Shannon Jean-7436.....             | 21-35        | WILLIAMS, Kenneth Lee .....            | 21-31        |
| ROUSE, Gladys Viola-7359 .....           | 21-22        | WILLIAMS, Lucy-6355.....               | 21-20        |
| RUTHERFORD, Bethany Lynn-2843 .....      | 21-35        | WILLIAMS, Rebecca-6350.....            | 21-20        |
| RUTHERFORD, Kristal Darlene-2842.....    | 21-35        | WILLIAMS, Sarah-6352 .....             | 21-20        |
| RUTHERFORD, Robert Eugene-2841 .....     | 21-35        | WILLIAMSON, Brianna Dawn-7404 .....    | 21-36        |
| SCHLESSMAN, Jack W.-7365 .....           | 21-28        | WILLIAMSON,-7403 .....                 | 21-36        |
| SCHMIDT, Katherine-6211.....             | 21-24        | WILSON, Susannah "Sally"-5727 .....    | 21-19        |
| SCOGIN, Clifton Clyde (Cliff)-6275 ..... | 21-33        | WINN, Virginia Alice-2788 .....        | 21-31        |
| SCOGIN, Connor Lane-6342.....            | 21-33        | WINTERS, Eric Jay-3288 .....           | 21-31        |
| SCOGIN, Tyler Mark-6343.....             | 21-33        | WOJCIK, Tom-6341 .....                 | 21-27        |
| SHANNON, Oma Evelyn-6073 .....           | 21-23        | WOLFE, Sarah E.-5887.....              | 21-20        |
| SINCLAIR, Lucille L.-6075.....           | 21-22        | WOODWARD, Robert Oscar Jr.-6282.....   | 21-27        |
| SMALLWOOD, Perry L.-7368.....            | 21-28        | YANCEY, Claude Walter Jr.-6268 .....   | 21-27        |
| SMITH, James Allen-6076.....             | 21-22        | YANCEY, Claude Walter-6267 .....       | 21-27        |
| SMITH, James William-6086 .....          | 21-25        | YANCEY, Jack Weldon-6270.....          | 21-27        |
| SMITH, Jeffery Allen-6091 .....          | 21-30        | YANCEY, Jeffrey-6299 .....             | 21-33        |
| SMITH, Jo Ann-6089 .....                 | 21-25,21-30  | YANCEY, Linda Lucille-6271.....        | 21-27,21-33  |
| SMITH, Joseph-5813 .....                 | 21-15        | YANCEY, Paul Stanley-6269 .....        | 21-27,21-33  |
| SMITH, Karen Elizabeth-6092 .....        | 21-30        |  |              |
| SMITH, Kay Marlene-6088 .....            | 21-25        |  |              |
| SMITH, Kenneth Earl-6087 .....           | 21-25, 21-30 |  |              |
| SMITH,-7358 .....                        | 21-21        |  |              |
| SNODGRASS, Clara Bee-736 .....           | 21-25        |  |              |
| SOLLOCK, Hattie Ella-6106 .....          | 21-25        |  |              |
| SORRELS, Shelly-7418 .....               | 21-35        |  |              |
| SPEAR, Louise Alice-2611.....            | 21-21        |  |              |
| STEEN, Jennifer Suzanne-6133 .....       | 21-32        |  |              |
| STEEN, Nicholas William-6131 .....       | 21-32        |  |              |
| STEEN, Ronald Keith-6130.....            | 21-32        |  |              |
| STEEN, Ryan Christopher-6132 .....       | 21-32        |  |              |
| STONE, Patty A.-6344.....                | 21-32        |  |              |
| THOMPSON,-7344.....                      | 21-30        |  |              |
| TREADWELL, Rebecca Lynn-6109 .....       | 21-25        |  |              |
| TUCKER, Chuncey-5903 .....               | 21-19        |  |              |
| VANMETER, Lydia Hester-5888 .....        | 21-20        |  |              |
| WALKER, Amy Erin-7435.....               | 21-36        |  |              |

---

